CHILD DATA PROJECT TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Chris Averett
Research
Department of Public Instruction

Anne Bryan
Governor's Crime Commission
Department of Crime Control & Public Safety

Pat Bullard
North Carolina Social Services Association
Raleigh

Vicky Church
Governor's Crime Commission
Department of Crime Control & Public Safety

Paula Clarke
Division of Mental Health/Mental Retardation/Substance Abuse
Department of Human Resources

Francine Ewing
Office of State Budget
Office of the Governor

Sue Glasby
Division of Social Services
Department of Human Resources

Phil Henry
Youth Advocacy & Involvement Office
Department of Administration

Jeannie Johnson
Division of Facility Services
Department of Human Resources

Engin Konanc
Controller's Office
Department of Public Instruction

Jo O'Keefe
Division of Health Services
Department of Human Resources

Ron Penney
Office of Child Day Care Services
Department of Human Resources

Patrice Roesler
North Carolina Association of County Commissioners
Raleigh

Pam Silberman
North Carolina Legal Services Resources Center
Raleigh

Kathryn Surles
Division of Health Services
Department of Human Resources

Ed Taylor
Juvenile Services Division
Administrative Office of the Courts

Bill Towe
Office of Economic Opportunity
Department of Natural Resources & Community Development

Quentin Uppercue
Division of Social Services
Department of Human Resources

Ellen Voland
Office of Citizen Affairs
Office of the Governor

Bill Windley
Division of Youth Services
Department of Human Resources

S5871-2 F

INDICATORS OF CHILDREN'S NEEDS IN NORTH CAROLINA

PREPARED BY

OFFICE OF POLICY AND PLANNING
NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

JANUARY, 1985 EDITION

Second Printing

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This publication is the product of the combined efforts of many departments and agencies. The Office of Policy and Planning was responsible for initial conceptualization and coordination of the data project. But special thanks must go to the Office of Budget and Management for providing census data and technical assistance, the State Center for Health Statistics for health data compilation, the Department of Public Instruction for education data, and the Division of Social Services for child welfare information. Appreciation for collection of juvenile justice numbers must also be expressed to the following agencies: Administrative Office of the Courts, the Division of Youth Services and the Police Information Network of the Department of Justice.

We wish to single out for special thanks Dr. Yevonne Brannon of the Center for Urban Affairs and Community Services at North Carolina State University for the professional work she and Mr. Todd Powers did in writing the computer program for all the indicators and for producing the percentages and rank orderings for many of the sections.

Finally, we recognize and acknowledge the significant help, the sincere interest and commitment of the members of the Child Data Project Technical Advisory Committee. Their work in the selection of the best indicators of child need was invaluable. Their assistance with the distribution of this publication was key in getting this information to policymakers and citizens across this state. A listing of committee members can be found on the inside cover of this report.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD 3

- Purpose of the Publication
- How to Use the Book
- Gaps in Child Data

TREND INFORMATION ON SELECTED INDICATORS 7

- Child Population Trends
- Child Poverty
- Infant Mortality in North Carolina
- Mothers in the Work Force in North Carolina
- Children Living Apart from Families
- Educational Achievements and Attainment

INDICATORS OF CHILDREN'S NEEDS 25

- Index of Indicators
- Tables and County Ranking

APPENDIX 183

- Glossary
- Data Sources

FOREWORD

- -PURPOSE OF THE PUBLICATION
- -HOW TO USE THE BOOK
- -GAPS IN CHILD DATA

FOREWORD

Purpose of the Publication

"Indicators of Children's Needs in North Carolina" is a summary of demographic, economic, social and programmatic data that describes the general well-being of children and youth in North Carolina. The report compares children in each county with children across the state on a wide variety of different quantifiable measures. Need can be defined when making comparisons of children in a county with children in the region, the state and in the nation.

This publication is organized around eight important areas of concern. Following baseline data on child population and family structure are sections on family income, child care needs, children living apart from families, child health, juvenile justice and education. Each section contains indicators chosen by a committee of child advocates, program staff, administrators, data users and service delivery professionals.

The list of measures, first published in 1979, was reviewed by the committee. Selection of the indicators for this report was based on the usefulness of the data. After five years, the committee was in a good position to edit, amend and substitute variables that are truly meaningful.

How had committee members used the original report? The following purposes were cited?

1. To identify compelling needs of children and youth for state and local elected officials so that they can make informed decisions.

2. To make data available to the public, to voluntary agencies, foundations and other private organizations that address human needs.

3. To provide an early warning system of deteriorating conditions.

4. To develop a comprehensive child data base that can be used as a planning tool by executive branch agencies.

5. To coordinate data collection services of state agencies; to reduce duplication of data gathering efforts by agencies.

6. To document and justify requests to local, state and federal governments for needed appropriations or legislation.

7. To provide a tool that allows agencies to better target scarce resources to geographic areas or special subgroups that require special attention.

8. To allow further investigation of problems and successes in responding to child needs.

9. To identify gaps in data collection and to remedy data reporting problems.

10. To track trends over time.

11. To provide a benchmark against which to measure progress.

It is the hope of the committee that "Indicators of Children's Needs in North Carolina" will prove to be helpful to you, the reader, and to the children and youth of this state.

How to Use the Book

Long-term trends that describe a few key measures of child well-being are addressed in the first section of this report. However, most of this publication is devoted to baseline data on child indicators of need for the most recent single year.

At the top of each page appears the name of the particular indicator, the year in which the data were collected and the number of the source from which the information was taken. Here is an example:

> Number of Children 0-4, 1980
> Data for this indicator were taken from the year 1980 and were obtained from source number one. A list of sources can be found in the appendix of the book. A glossary of terms used in the book can also be found in the appendix.

On most indicators, a percentage and county rank has been calculated. Unless otherwise noted, percentage is calculated on the county's percentage of the state total. (The state total is found at the bottom corner of the page.) When the percent of state total is given, it is the quantity ranked. Similarly, where the percent of county total is given, it is the quantity that is ranked.

On most indicators, the rank reflects a county's performance in comparison with the performance of the other 99 counties. The ranking of the county is from high to low, with the highest value receiving a rank of 1. Tied ranks are assigned the same lower rank. Missing values are not ranked. It is important to keep in mind that a high rank is not always an indicator of well-being. For example, a high rank for children living in poverty is undesirable. On the other hand, a high rank on the number of adults who are high school graduates is something of which a county can be proud.

Finally (unless otherwise explained by footnotes), an asterisk is used to denote suppressed data. Census data are frequently suppressed to avoid disclosure of information about particular persons or households. Suppression occurs where there are fewer than 15 persons tabulated. However, it should not be assumed that all suppressed values are smaller than the smallest non-suppressed figure or even that they are smaller than 15, since suppression sometimes occurs as a complementary process to avoid the possibility of disclosing information through subtraction. Thus, rankings in tables with suppressed data may be misleading.

Gaps in Child Data

Although much statistical data was available for inclusion in this report, some significant statistics were missing. The technical committee recommends that agencies begin to collect county, state and federal information on the following conditions that reflect child well-being: (1) nutritional status of children and youth; (2) number of children and youth living in substandard housing; (3) number of young people who abuse drugs and/or alcohol; (4) children and youth reported "missing"; (5) number of latchkey children; (6) number of chronically handicapped children; (7) children suffering from iron deficiency anemia; (8) children suffering from lead poisoning; and (9) children and youth under age 18 and not in school. Refinement of data collection techniques is also called for in the area of juvenile justice, mental health and school dropout information.

TREND INFORMATION ON SELECTED INDICATORS

- -CHILD POPULATION TRENDS
- -CHILD POVERTY
- -INFANT MORTALITY IN NORTH CAROLINA
- -MOTHERS IN THE WORKFORCE IN NORTH CAROLINA
- -CHILDREN LIVING APART FROM FAMILIES
- -EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENTS AND ATTAINMENT

CHILD POPULATION TRENDS

**1970-1980:
Total population
increases in
North Carolina**

In 1980 the state of North Carolina with a population of 5.9 million became the tenth most populous state in the nation. The total state population increased by nearly 16 percent during the decade of the seventies, outpacing the national growth rate of 11 percent. Nearly half of the people the state gained in the last decade were in-migrants. Another factor contributing to population growth was increased life expectancy. The increase in population cannot be attributed to an increase in fertility rates. North Carolina follows national trends as young adults marry later, postpone childbearing and have fewer children.

**1970-1980
Child population
in North Carolina
declines**

Between 1970 and 1980, the state's population under age 18 declined by 5.86 percent, from 1,760,932 to 1,657,735 children. This decrease may be compared with a 50 percent increase in people aged 25-34. The decrease of 100,000 young citizens may also be contrasted with the increase of 200,000 persons aged 65 and over. The percentage of North Carolina's population under age 20 declined from 39 percent in 1970 to 32 percent in 1980. The 20-34 age group increased from 22 percent to 26 percent of total state population as the baby boom population became adults. People aged 65 and over increased from 8 to 10 percent of the population in the last decade.

**1950-2000
Variation in
growth of
age groups
is substantial**

Clearly there is substantial variation in the growth of various age groups in the population. The following chart reflects the changes in selected age groups in North Carolina from 1950-1980. Projections to the year 2000 were computed by the Office of State Budget and Management.

**Variation in
growth of
racial groups
also significant**

Of the 1,774,415 children ages 0-18 living in North Carolina in 1980, 1,241,555 are white, 492,651 are black, 26,548 are American Indian, 19,836 are of Spanish origin and 6,740 are Asian or Pacific Islander. North Carolina is one of five states in which blacks constitute more than one-fifth of the population. The state's nonwhite population is now growing faster than the white, an increase of 20.6 percent for nonwhites compared

NORTH CAROLINA POPULATION BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS 1950-2000

					AGE GROUPS					
YEAR	0-4	5-13	14-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65+	Total
1950	501632	734913	293260	503962	643884	534295	376609	248077	225297	4061929
1960	526466	911120	336990	472276	599178	592941	479494	325523	312167	4556155
1970	437495	911467	411970	677723	644464	589635	562612	437007	412038	5084411
1975	422803	874944	420095	759525	817163	642260	586220	499705	515485	5538200
1980	404076	831633	422026	822091	963748	682634	601335	551042	603181	5881766
1985	420504	789693	384552	798733	1056932	845730	621285	586511	692959	6197099
1990	437153	780615	365945	729529	1090826	1005456	705795	588488	789029	6492836
1995	427187	804948	344771	705619	1040437	1101506	871057	598169	878176	6771870
2000	413374	806570	365526	664814	971055	1136641	1020943	688060	938385	7005368
					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
1950	12.4%	18.1%	7.2%	12.4%	15.9%	13.2%	9.3%	6.1%	5.5%	100.0%
1960	11.5	20.0	7.4	10.4	13.2	13.0	10.5	7.1	6.9	100.0
1970	8.6	17.9	8.1	13.3	12.7	11.6	11.1	8.6	8.1	100.0
1975	7.6	15.8	7.6	13.7	14.8	11.6	10.6	9.0	9.3	100.0
1980	6.9	14.1	7.2	14.0	16.4	11.6	10.2	9.4	10.3	100.0
1985	6.8	12.7	6.2	12.9	17.1	13.6	10.0	9.5	11.2	100.0
1990	6.7	12.0	5.6	11.2	16.8	15.5	10.9	9.1	12.2	100.0
1995	6.3	11.9	5.1	10.4	15.4	16.3	12.9	8.8	13.0	100.0
2000	5.9	11.5	5.2	9.5	13.9	16.2	14.6	9.8	13.4	100.0

Figure 1

to 14.0 percent for whites between 1970 and 1980. This reverses the 20-year trend between 1950 and 1970 when the North Carolina white population increased by 31 percent while the nonwhite population rose only 9 percent. Factors influencing these trends include changes in in-migration of whites, out-migration of blacks, nonwhite undercounts in the 1970 census and the natural increase in the population. It should be noted that the natural increase in the nonwhite population (excess of births over deaths) is more than twice the white rate - a rate of 10.8 per 1,000 nonwhite population compared to 4.7 per 1,000 white population in 1982.

CHILD POVERTY: UNITED STATES AND NORTH CAROLINA

1960-1969: Dramatic reduction in child poverty rates in U.S.

During the decade of the sixties, the economic circumstances of American children improved markedly. Between 1960 and 1969 the percent of children under 18 living in poverty was almost cut in half, dropping from 26.5% in 1960 to 13.8% in 1969.

1970-1979: Situation in the U.S. deteriorates in seventies

However, the rate of children living in poverty rose again in the mid-seventies when economic problems brought unemployment and hard times for families. The percent of American children living in poverty rose to 16.8 percent at the height of the recession in 1975 and it remained at 16% for the balance of the decade.

1969-1979: Over same period economic circumstances of children in N.C. improve

Despite the recession of the seventies, the circumstances of children in N.C. improved. The child poverty rate declined from 23% in 1969 to 18.5% in 1979, more closely approximating the national rate. Over the same period, North Carolina's median income increased from 81% to 88% of the national family median income.

1979-1983: Recessions accelerate rate of child poverty in U.S. and in N.C.

Two recessions, one in 1980, the other in 1981-82 again contributed to the further increase in the nation's poverty rate. The percentage of child poverty rose in the United States in this period:

1979	16.0%
1980	17.9%
1981	19.5%

Unfortunately, the state's child poverty rate followed national trends.

Single parent family a factor in child poverty

Social factors contribute to the increase in child poverty. Poverty rates for children living with single parents are 6 times larger than for children living in two parent families. About 90% of American children in single parent households live with their mothers. Of white female-headed families in 1981, 53.4% lived in poverty; of black female-headed families, 69.5% were poor. The proportion of American children living in single parent households more than doubled between 1960 and 1981, rising from 9% to 21%.

Early childbearing a factor in child poverty

The teenage birthrate in the U.S. is among the world's highest and it contributes substantially to the proportion of children who are raised in poverty. One in five American births is to women 18 years of age or younger.

Race a factor in poverty

Poverty rates for black children in N.C. are 3.7 times higher than for white children or 41% of black children are poor compared to 11% of white children. In 1980, non-white children living in poverty in the U.S. reached 42%. For black children living in a single parent household, poverty reached 64.8%.

Substate differences

Striking differences exist in child poverty across the state of North Carolina. The percent of poor children varies from highs of 41.5% of children in poverty in Warren County, 38.6% in Halifax, 37% in Northampton and 36% in Hyde to lows of 8.06% in Alexander, 9.75% in Chatham, 9.78% in Catawba and 10.15% in Randolph. Both social and economic factors help to explain the disparity.

INFANT MORTALITY IN NORTH CAROLINA

1940-1975: Dramatic declines in infant mortality rates in U.S., South, North Carolina

Infant mortality rates are carefully examined not only because they are considered a significant indicator of child health, but also because the rate reflects the health status of an entire population. During the period 1940-1975, infant mortality declined dramatically for the United States, for the South, and North Carolina. According to the National Center for Health Statistics, the U.S. infant mortality rate fell from 47 deaths per 1,000 live births in 1940 to 16.1 deaths in 1975 - a dramatic decline of 66 percent. Over the same period the Census South improved its infant mortality rates from 58 deaths per thousand live births to 17.8 deaths in 1975, an even more impressive 69 percent reduction. North Carolina also made substantial progress, closely tracking the Southern states on the decline of infant mortality.

1970-1980: North Carolina rates continue to fall

North Carolina's infant mortality rate continued to drop between 1970 and 1980. Over that decade a 40 percent improvement resulted in the state's 1980 rate of 14.4 deaths per 1000 live births. Despite these impressive gains, infant death continues to be a major problem in North Carolina.

1979-1982: Despite gains, North Carolina death rates exceed national average

The state's 1979 infant mortality rate was exceeded by those of only 5 other states. In 1980 the provisional rate was exceeded by those of only 4 states and 7 states in 1981. And most troubling to North Carolinians was an increase in the rate between 1981 and 1982. This was in contrast to the U.S. infant death rate which continued a steady course of decline to 11.2 (provisional) in 1982.

Future projections

The U.S. Surgeon General has set a goal of reducing the infant death rate of the United States to 9 deaths per 1000 live births. If North Carolina is to achieve this national goal, and if it is to reduce its rate from 13.7 (provisional) in 1982 to 9 deaths in 1990, the state will have to make progress in addressing the variables associated with low birth weight: lack of prenatal care, poor nutrition, adolescent pregnancy, and poverty.

MOTHERS IN THE WORKFORCE IN NORTH CAROLINA

**1970:
Mothers are entering workforce in increasing numbers**

Mothers are entering the workforce in increasing numbers and at an increasing rate. In 1970, 45.4% of North Carolina mothers with children under 6 were in the labor force and 59.7% of North Carolina mothers of children 6-17 were working.

**1976:
More Southern mothers work than mothers in other states**

More mothers in the South work outside the home than mothers in the non-South. According to a SIE 1976 Survey:
48.5% (South) vs. 40.3% (non-South) for mothers of children under 6
and
55% (South) vs. 49.8% for mothers of children under 18.

More mothers in North Carolina work than mothers in other Southern states

And in North Carolina in that same year, 1976:
58.7% for mothers of children under 6
and
65.3% for mothers of children under 18.

**1980:
More mothers in North Carolina work than mothers in the rest of the nation**

According to the 1980 Census, in North Carolina, there were 825,674 mothers, and 538,866 of them were in the labor force. Below are percentages of North Carolina mothers in the labor force. The percentage of working mothers of pre-school children is 12% higher than the percentage for American mothers.
58.3% of mothers of children under 6 were in the labor force
and
70.3% of mothers of children 6-17 were in the labor force.

Female labor force participation rates high for both one and two parent families

High female labor force participation rates hold true regardless of family composition. Among two parent families of children under age 6, 57% of the mothers are working outside the home. Among two parent families of children 6-17, 68.69% are working. In single parent families, the percentages are even more dramatic with 63.95% of mothers of preschool children working and 76% of mothers of children 6-17 in the labor force.

CHILDREN LIVING APART FROM THEIR FAMILIES

Number of children in residential institutions in North Carolina reduced

Over the last decade, there has been a dramatic reduction in the number of children living in residential institutions. Recognizing the importance of the family, friends and neighbors to healthy child development, North Carolina's human service system moved away from institutional care to a network of community based services. This movement, referred to as "deinstitutionalization, has affected many children with widely differing problems: the handicapped, the abused and neglected, the chronically ill, the troubled, delinquent and unruly. These children now have a bette chance of receiving help and treatment while remaining with their families in their home communities.

Increase in number of handicapped students served by public schools

Handicapped children are now provided a free appropriate education "in the least restrictive environment" possible. As a result of both federal law and state statute, the number of exceptional children served in public schools has increased dramatically from only 2,175 in 1949-50 to 172,881 in 1981-82. The impact of federal law P. L. 94-142 and state law Chapter 927 in 1977 is illustrated in Figure 2.

Reduction in enrollment at residential institutions

As public schools' enrollment of exceptional children has risen, their numbers in residential institutions declined. Schools for the Deaf in Morganton, Greensboro and Wilson are home to far fewer children today than 7 years ago, as seen in the following chart.

	1977-78 Enrollment	1984-85 Enrollment
Day Students	151	142
Residential Students	867	544
Preschool Students	163	146

NUMBER OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN SERVED IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
SCHOOL YEARS ENDING 1950, '60, '65, '70, '75, '80

	1949-50	1959-60	1964-65	1969-70	1974-75	1979-80*
Autistic	0	0	0	0	0	213
Cerebral Palsied	0	0	0	0	0	324
Crippled	135	165	198	245	806	(a)
Deaf	0	0	0	0	0	123
Deaf/Blind	0	0	0	0	0	29
Epileptic	0	0	0	0	0	38
Educable Mentally Handicapped	1,120	3,348	11,680	26,208	38,850	36,439
Gifted and Talented	0	262	8,810	22,249	33,649	54,951
Home/Hospital	0	0	0	(b)	2,474	0
Hard of Hearing	14	0	0	151	366	1,119
Multihandicapped	0	0	0	0	0	826
Other Health Impaired	0	0	0	0	0	820
Physically/Orthopedically Medically Handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	765
Pregnant	0	0	0	0	0	466
Seriously Emotionally Handicapped	0	0	0	(b)	2,123	2,941
Specific Learning Disabled	0	0	0	(b)	12,508	33,760
Speech/Language Impaired	854	10,524	19,811	32,548	32,349	26,871
Severely/Profoundly Mentally Handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	663
Trainable Mentally Handicapped	0	769	1,270	2,495	4,039	5,232
Visually Impaired	52	46	46	173	664	600
Total	2,175	15,114	41,815	84,069	127,828	166,180

* Figures include October/December headcount.
(a) Included in Physically/Orthopedically Handicapped.
(b) Pupils being served on an Interim basis.

NOTE: Figures for school years 1949-50 through 1975-76 represent a duplicate count of children from the Principal's Yearly Report. Figures for school years 1977-80 represent an unduplicated count of children from the Equal Education Opportunities Plan (EEOP).

SOURCE: North Carolina Department of Public Education, Division of Exceptional Children.

Figure 2

Governor Morehead School reflects similar trend

Another factor contributing to the decline in enrollment at schools for the deaf is the graduation of those children deafened by rubella in the early 1960's. It is projected that by 1986, enrollment at the schools for the deaf will stabilize after the last group of hearing impaired children who comprise "the rubella curve" graduate. It should be noted here that a similar trend in reduced enrollment in a state-administered residential institution has affected the Governor Morehead School. Enrollment at that school has declined from a total of 227 visually impaired children in 1977-78 to 156 children in 1984. As enrollment has decreased at both the Governor Morehead School and the three schools for the deaf, the number of multi-handicapped students has increased.

Child population in state mental institutions declines

The child population of state mental retardation centers has continued the gradual decline begun in 1970. In 1971, almost one-third of the residents of the five state-operated mental retardation centers were children ages 0-17. By October of 1984, the child population in these institutions had dropped to 9.6%. This dramatic reduction in the number of mentally retarded children living apart from their families can be explained primarily by the growth in new community-based programs across the state. The trend can best be seen in Figure 3. In 1970-71, 370 children ages 0-17 were admitted to state mental retardation centers compared to only 160 admissions in 1981-82. The figure also charts a somewhat similar trend in admissions to state psychiatric hospitals.

1969-1983: Decline in training school admissions

Just as handicapped children have a better chance of receiving services in their home communities, so too is it now more likely that delinquent youth can receive educational, vocational and treatment services in nonresidential settings in their home communities. In 1969-70, North Carolina admitted more youth per capita to training school than any other state in the Union. In that year, 2,025 youth were admitted. But legislative changes enacted in 1971, important changes in the Juvenile Code implemented in 1978, and a state-funded program of community-based alternatives to incarceration of "undisciplined youth" and status offenders led to an impressive decline in the number of juveniles detained in training school (See Figure 4). By 1978, the number of juveniles admitted to training school dipped to 1,469, and a year later, when the Juvenile Code mandated that judges exhaust all community resources before placing youth in training school, the number

ADMISSIONS* TO STATE MENTAL RETARDATION CENTERS

Year	Admissions* Age 0-17	Population Age 0-17	Admissions* as a percent of population
1970-71	370	1,760,932	.02%
1975-76	220	1,717,842	.01%
1980-81	149	1,657,336	.009%
1981-82	160	1,641,336	.01%

* First admissions and readmissions

Sources: Admissions - N.C. State Data Center, _N.C. Statistical Abstract_,
Population - N.C. State Data Center

ADMISSIONS* TO STATE PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

Year	Admissions* Age 0-17	Population Age 0-17	Admissions* as a percent of population
1970-71	515	1,760,932	.03%
1975-76	706	1,717,842	.04%
1980-81	765	1,657,735	.05%
1981-82	558	1,641,336	.03%
1982-83	508	1,627,477	.03%

* First admissions and readmissions

Sources: Admissions - N.C. State Data Center, _N.C. Statistical_ Abstract: N.C. Division of Mental Health/Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse, _Annual Statistical Report North Carolina Psychiatric Hospitals FY 83_,
Population - N.C. State Data Center

Figure 3

plummeted to only 992 admissions. Between 1978 and 1983, the trend has been one of steady and continuous decline, reaching a low of 785 admissions to training school in 1983-84.

Decline in number of juveniles in jail or detention

The trend in the number of juveniles detained in jail or detention facilities reflects a somewhat different pattern. Between 1969 and 1973, the number of juveniles detained in these state facilities rose from 4035 to a high of 6,971. That figure dropped precipitously in 1975, rose again in 1977, and has been falling ever since. In 1981, only 4,459 juveniles were detained. New legislation may have considerable impact on this population of youthful offenders. The General Assembly has forbidden placement of juveniles in adult jails beginning July 1, 1984. This statutory mandate will increase the need for secure detention facilities in some areas of the state. Another consequence of the new law will be the seriousness and and the complexity of the cases to be served in the regional detention centers.

1969-1983: Decline in foster care population admissions

Despite the deinstitutionalization of youth from juvenile justice, residential schools and hospital systems, and despite the need to serve some of this client population in group homes and foster homes in local communities, the number of children and youth in foster care has also shown an impressive reduction. Between 1964 and 1977, North Carolina had been increasing its foster care population by about 15 percent per year. In 1977, that trend changed. Between December 1977 and December 1983, the child population in foster care decreased by 32 percent, from 5,469 children in 1977 to 3,715 children in 1983. The average length of time that children supervised by the Division of Social Services in foster care dropped from an average of 5 years to an average of three and one-half years, due primarily to a child welfare reform called "permanency planning." Foster care is now looked upon as a temporary placement for a child and plans are drawn up to reunite the child with the family or relatives as soon as possible. If these efforts fail, plans are made to terminate parental rights and to find a permanent new adoptive family for the child. A disproportionate share of children and youth who remain in foster care are black. Many foster children are exceptional children with special needs. The average age of the foster care population has risen.

TRAINING SCHOOL ADMISSIONS

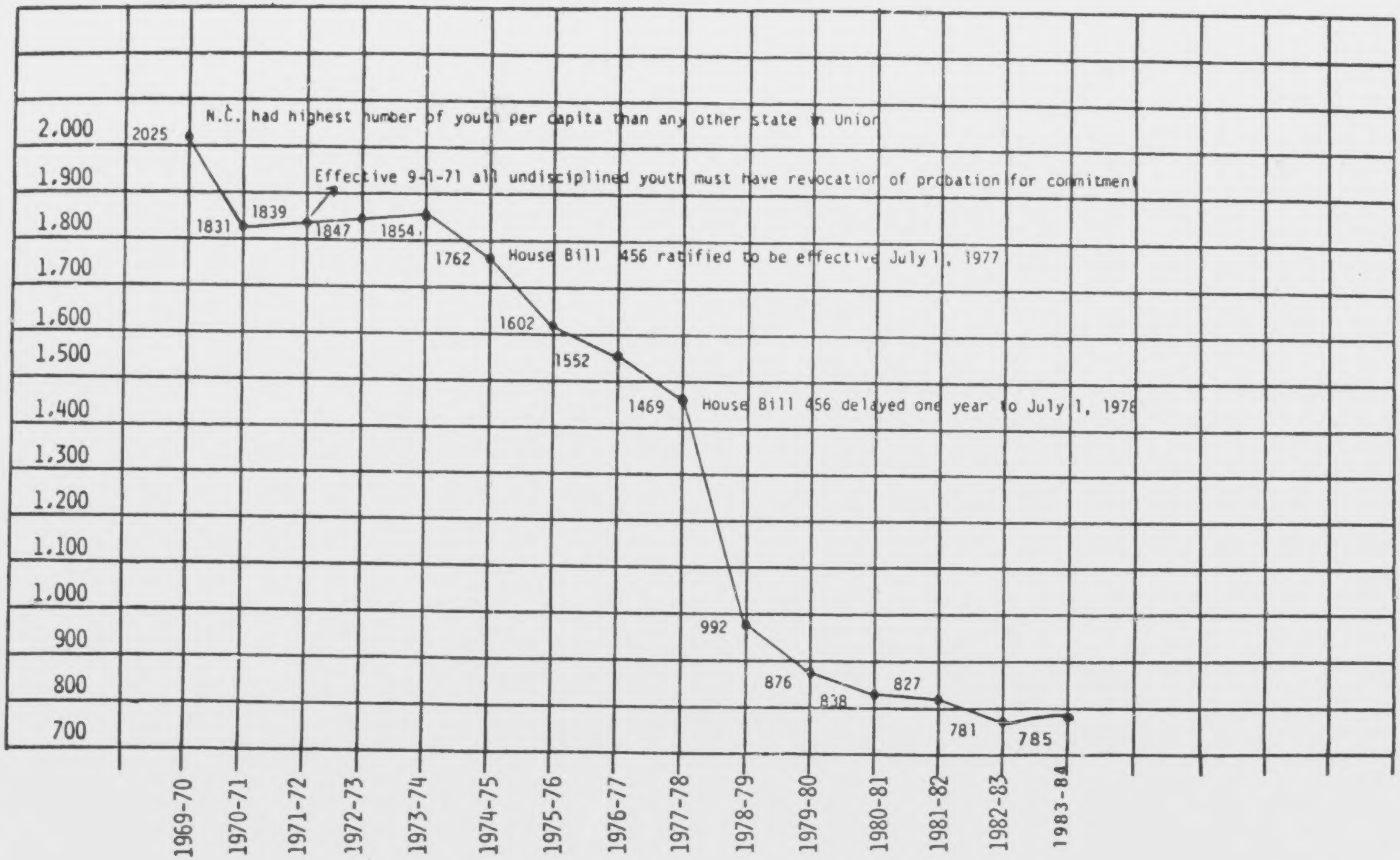

Figure 4

EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENTS AND ATTAINMENT

Education measures indicate improvement in North Carolina

By all measures, the educational status of both adults and children in North Carolina has continued to improve over the last decade. Performance measures include achievement scores for reading and math in grades 1,2,3,6 and 9, competency test scores for reading and math in grade 11, the number of promotions in all grades, the number of persons 25 and older with high school diplomas, and the dropout rate for grades 9 through 12.

Average educational level of adults in North Carolina continues to improve but still lags behind national levels: 1970-1980

In 1980, for the first time in the history of this state, the U.S. Census reported that more than half of all adults aged 25 and over were high school graduates. In 1970 only 38.5 percent of North Carolina residents had completed four years of high school; by 1980, that percentage had increased to 55.3 percent. The gain is impressive, but the state figure still compares unfavorably with the national statistics of 66 percent holding high school diplomas. It should also be noted that 13.4 percent of North Carolina citizens completed at least four years of college compared with 16 percent nationally. These educational measures are extremely important for two reasons. First, high school and college graduation are clearly related to future earnings and success. Second, parental education is known to be an important predictor of the educational achievement of children. The following table prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census traces the improvement in educational status of North Carolina citizens over a forty year period, beginning in 1940.

1940-1980:

PERCENT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER IN NORTH CAROLINA COMPLETING SCHOOL BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED YEARS 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980

Years of School Completed	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980
Elementary (0 to 8 Years)	67.1%	60.8%	50.7%	37.2%	24.6%
High School					
1 to 3 years	14.0	18.5	17.0	24.4	20.6
4 years	9.4	9.6	18.9	21.6	27.8
College					
1 to 3 years	5.5	6.1	7.1	8.4	13.8
4 years or more	4.1	5.1	6.3	8.4	13.2

1970-1984: Educational achievement test scores of North Carolina children improve dramatically

Another important indicator of educational status is the score students attain on standardized achievement tests for reading and math. The Division of Research in the Department of Public Instruction reports dramatic improvements in both subjects at all grade levels in every region across the state.

North Carolina students test at or above national norms

Much of that improvement occurred between 1977 and 1984. In 1980, for the first time, the average test scores of pupils in all grades in North Carolina were higher than the national norm. In comparison with the national norm, North Carolina now has a greater proportion of students testing at the highest level of performance. While the national norm has four percent at or above the 96th percentile, North Carolina has 13 percent at grade one, 14 percent at grade two, 11 at grade three, 9 at grade six, and 8 at grade nine. Conversely, between the Spring of 1981 and the Spring of 1984, there was a decrease in the relative proportion of students testing at the lowest range of performance on the standardized achievement tests.

Regional differences narrow

Finally, it should be noted that regional differences in educational achievement test performance have narrowed. Between 1977-78 and 1983-84, the range in total battery scores in the eight regions across the state narrowed by approximately 35%.

Competency test scores improve

In addition to achievement tests, students in North Carolina must pass a competency test in order to get a high school diploma. Since the fall of 1978, when the test was first instituted, the percentage of high school juniors passing the competency test has continued to improve. The two groups that have shown greatest improvement on the competency test are minorities and students whose parents have less than an eighth grade education. Remedial education seems to be an important factor in increasing the number of students who passed the test from 90 percent in 1978 to 92.8 percent in 1983.

1978-1982: Nonpromotion and dropout rates in North Carolina decline

Over a five-year period from 1978 to 1983, statewide nonpromotion rates for all grades declined from 7.3 to 6.0. Overall, the highest nonpromotion rates occur at the first, ninth and tenth grades where nonpromotion rates in 1982-83 were 9.2, 12.1 and 12.0 respectively. Calculated by the Controller's Office of the North Carolina State Board of Education, nonpromotion rates are arrived at by "dividing the nonpromotion y the membership last day." The number of high school students in North Carolina who drop out of school before graduation has also declined. In 1977-78, 30,008 high school students dropped out of school compared to 22,320 who left school during the 1982-83 year. North Carolina's dropout rate now falls below the national rate.

INDICATORS OF CHILDREN'S NEEDS

-INDEX OF INDICATORS

-TABLES AND COUNTY RANKING

INDEX OF INDICATORS OF CHILDREN'S NEEDS

A. Child Population

1. Total County Population, 1980
2. Total Child Population Ages 0-18, 1980
3. Number of Children Ages 0-4, 1980
4. Number of Children Ages 5-9, 1980
5. Number of Children Ages 10-14, 1980
6. Number of Children Age 15, 1980
7. Number of Children Ages 16-17, 1980
8. Number of Children Age 18, 1980
9. Number of White Children Ages 0-18, 1980
10. Number of Black Children Ages 0-18, 1980
11. Number of American Indian Children Ages 0-18, 1980
12. Number of Spanish Origin Children Ages 0-18, 1980
13. Number of Asian and Pacific Islander Children Ages 0-18, 1980
14. Number of Urban Children, Ages 0-18, 1980
15. Percent Increase in Child Population Under Age 18, 1970-1980

B. Families of Children

1. Total Number of Families, 1980
2. Number of Families, by Race, 1980
3. Number of Own Children Under 18 Living With Two Parents, By Race, 1980
4. Number of Own Children Under 18 Living With One Parent, By Race, 1980
5. Average Family Size, 1980

C. Family Income Status

1. Total number of Families Below Poverty Level, 1979
2. Total Number of Families Below 125 Percent of Poverty Level, 1979
3. Total Number of Families Below 75 Percent of Poverty Level, 1979
4. Number of White Families Below Poverty Level, 1979
5. Number of White Families Below 125 Percent of Poverty Level, 1979
6. Number of White Families Below 75 Percent of Poverty Level, 1979
7. Number of Black Families Below Poverty Level, 1979
8. Number of Black Families Below 125 Percent of Poverty Level, 1979
9. Number of Black Families Below 75 Percent of Poverty Level, 1979
10. Number of Children Under 18 Related to Householder, Living in Families Below Poverty Level, 1979
11. Number and Percent of All Children Under 18 Who Are Below Poverty Level, 1979
12. Number of White Children Under 18 Related to Householder, Living in Families Below Poverty Level, 1979
13. Number of Black Children under 18 Related to Householder, Living in Families Below Poverty Level, 1979
14. Number of Children under 6 Related to Householder, Living in Families Below Poverty Level, 1979
15. Number of White Children under 6 Related to Householder, Living in Families Below Poverty Level, 1979
16. Number of Black Children under 6 Related to Householder, Living in Families Below Poverty Level, 1979
17. Median and Mean Family Income, 1979
18. Mean Family Income, By Race, 1979
19. Number of Children Under 18 Receiving AFDC, August 1984
20. Number of Children Under 18 Receiving Medicaid, August 1984
21. Number of Children Under 18 Receiving Food Stamps, August 1984

22. Number of Children Under 5 Receiving WIC, August 1984

23. Number of Children Under 18 Receiving Subsidized School Lunch, Breakfast, May, 1984

D. Child Care Needs

1. Number of Mothers Aged 16 and Older, By Age of Children and Labor Force Status, 1980

2. Number and Percent of All Mothers 16 and Over With Own Children Under 6 Who Are in The Labor Force, 1980

3. Number and Percent of All Mothers 16 and Over With Own Children Ages 6-17 Only, Who Are In The Labor Force, 1980

4. Number of Married Females 16 And Over With Husband Present By Presence And Age of Children, 1980

5. Number and Percent of All Mothers 16 And Over, Married With Husband Present And Children Under 6, Who Are in The Labor Force, 1980

6. Number and Percent of All Mothers 16 And Over Married With Husband Present, With Own Children Ages 6-17 Only, Who Are in The Labor Force, 1980

7. Number of Females 16 And Over With Own Children And No Husband Present, 1980

8. Number and Percent of All Mothers 16 And Over With Own Children Under 6, And No Husband Present, Who Are in The Labor Force, 1980

9. Number and Percent of All Mothers 16 And Over With Own Children Ages 6-17, And No Husband Present, Who Are in The Labor Force, 1980

10. Number of Licensed Day Care Centers, July, 1984

11. Number of Registered Family Day Care Plans, July 1984

12. Number of Poor Children 0-12 Receiving Subsidized Day Care Services, FY 1983-84

E. Children Living Outside of Families

1. Number of Children Under 18 Who Are Placement Responsibility of County Social Services Agency, June 1984

2. Total Number of Children Under Age 18 in Foster Care Subsidized by Social Services Agency, June 1984

3. Average Length of Stay in Foster Care, June 1984

4. Average Age of Children in Foster Care, June 1984

5. Number of Black Children Under Age 18 in Foster Care, June 19

6. Number of Native American Children Under Age 18 in Foster Care
June 1984

7. Number of Children Under 18 Living in Child Caring Institution
Subsidized by Social Services Agency, June 1984

8. Number of Children Under 18 Living in Group Homes Subsidized b
Social Services Agency, June 1984

9. Number of Children Under 18 for Whom Long Term Care Is Permanen
Plan, June 1984

10. Number Children Under 18 Returned to Biological Parent or Kin,
June 1984

11. Number of Foster Children Under 18 Adopted, FY 1983-84

12. Number of Children Under 18 in Publicly Subsidized Mental Health
Institutions and Group Homes, June 1984

13. Number of Children Under 18 in Publicly Subsidized Institutions
and Group Homes for Mentally Retarded, June 1984

14. Number of Youth in Residential Programs Funded by Community
Based Alternatives Program, FY 1982-83

15. Number of Youth in Training Schools, 1983

16. Number of Children Living in Residential Schools for Handicapped
Children by County of Residence, November 1984

F. Child Health

1. Total Number of Live Births, 1982

2. Number of Fetal Deaths, 1982

3. Fetal Death Rate Per 1000 Live Births, by Race, 1982

4. Number of Neonatal Deaths, 1982

5. Neonatal Death Rate Per 1000 Live Births, By Race, 1982

6. Number of Infant Deaths, 1982 and 1978-82

7. Rate of Infant Deaths Per 1000 Live Births, By Race, 1982

8. Number of Premature Births, 1982

9. Rate of Premature Births Per 100 Live Births, By Race, 1982

10. Number of Teenage Births (to Mothers Under 18), 1982

11. Number of Teenage Births as Percent of All Live County Births, 1982

12. Number and Percent of Cases of Inadequate Prenatal Care Among Teenagers Under 18, 1982

13. Number of Births to Unmarried Mothers, 1982

14. Number of Births to Unmarried Mothers Under 18 Years of Age, 1982

15. Number of Teenage Abortions, Under 18 Years of Age, 1982

16. Number of Teenage Abortions Under 18 Years of Age as Percent of All Abortions, 1982

17. Rate of Sexually Transmitted Diseases Per 10,000 Population Under 20 years of Age, 1982

18. Number of Deaths Among Children Ages 1-19, 1982

19. Rate of Deaths Among Children Ages 1-19 Per 100,000, 1982

20. Number of Deaths Among Children Ages 1-19 Due to Accidents Excluding Motor Vehicles, 1982

21. Rate of Deaths Among Children Ages 1-19 Due To Accidents Excluding Motor Vehicles Per 100,000, 1982

22. Number of Deaths Among Children Ages 1-14 Due to Motor Vehicles, 1982

23. Rate of Deaths Among Children Ages 1-14 Due to Motor Vehicles Per 100,000, 1982

24. Number of Deaths Among Children Ages 15-19 Due to Motor Vehicles, 1982

25. Rate of Deaths Among Children Ages 15-19 Due to Motor Vehicles Per 100,000, 1982

26. Number of Deaths Among Children Under 20 Due to Suicide, 1982

27. Number of Deaths Among Children Under 20 Due to Homicide, 1982

28. Number of Substantiated Child Abuse and Neglect Cases, FY 1983-84

29. Number of Aggressive, Assaultive Children Certified as "Willie M" Class, August 1984

G. Juvenile Justice

1. Number of Arrests for All Crimes, 1983
2. Number of Arrests of Youth Ages 16 Through 21 for All Crimes, 1983
3. Number of Arrests of Juveniles 15 and Under for All Crimes, 1983
4. Number of All Violent Crime Arrests of Youth, 16-21, 1983
5. Number of All Violent Crime Arrests of Juveniles, 15 and Under, 1983
6. Number of All Arrests for Major Crimes Against Property by Youth, 16-21, 1983
7. Number of All Arrests for Major Crimes Against Property by Juveniles, 15 and Under, 1983
8. Number of Adjudicatory Delinquent and Undisciplined Hearings Before The District Court for Youth Under 16, 1982
9. Number of Juveniles Before Court For First Time, 1982
10. Number of Runaway Youth Arrested Under 22 Years of Age, Arrested, 1983
11. Number of Juveniles Detained in Secure Detention Facilities, 1983
12. Number of Complaints Filed With and Diverted by Intake-Delinquent Youth, 1983
13. Number of Complaints Filed With and Diverted by Intake-Undisciplined Youth, 1983
14. Number of Juveniles Served by CBA-Funded Programs, FY 1982-83
15. Number of Juveniles/Youth Under 22 Arrested for DUI, 1983
16. Number of Youth Under 21 Sentenced to Alcohol or Drug Education Schools, 1983

H. Education

1. Number of Children Enrolled in Primary Grades K-6, FY 1983-84
2. Number of Children Enrolled in Junior High School, FY 1983-84

3. Number of Children Enrolled in Senior High School, FY 1983-84

4. Number of Children Enrolled in All Grades, FY 1983-84

5. Number of Children Enrolled in Extended School Day Program, FY 1983-84

6. Number of Children Not Promoted from Kindergarten to First Grade, FY 1983-84

7. Number and Percent of Children Not Promoted From First Grade, FY 1983-84

8. Total Non-Promotion Rate, All Grades, FY 1983-84

9. Number of Children Who Failed Reading Competency Test, Fall 1983

10. Percent of Children Who Failed Reading Competency Test, Fall 1983

11. Number of Children Who Failed Math Competency Test, Fall 1983

12. Percent of Children Who Failed Math Competency Test, Fall 1983

13. Estimated Number of High School Dropouts, FY 1982-83

14. Estimated High School Dropout Rate, FY 1982-83

15. Number and Percent of Adults Age 25 and Over with Less Than 8th Grade Education, 1980

16. Number and Percent of Adults Age 25 and Over Who Are High School Graduates, 1980

17. Average Daily Number of Students Absent As Percent of Average Daily Membership, All Grades, FY 1983-84

18. First Grade Annual Reading Test Scores, Spring 1984

19. Second Grade Annual Reading Test Scores, Spring 1984

20. Third Grade Annual Reading Test Scores, Spring 1984

21. Sixth Grade Annual Reading Test Scores, Spring 1984

22. Ninth Grade Annual Reading Test Scores, Spring 1984

23. First Grade Annual Math Test Scores, Spring 1984

24. Second Grade Annual Math Test Scores, Spring 1984

25. Third Grade Annual Math Test Scores, Spring 1984

26. Sixth Grade Annual Math Test Scores, Spring 1984

27. Ninth Grade Annual Math Test Scores, Spring 1984

28. Number of Educable, Trainable or Profoundly Mentally Handicapped Children Served by School Program, November 1983

29. Number of Specific Learning Disabled Children Served by School Program, November 1983

30. Number of Severely Emotionally Handicapped Children Served by School Program, November 1983

31. Number of Speech/Language Impaired Handicapped Children Served by School Program, November 1983

32. Number of Physically Handicapped Children Served by School Program, November 1983

TABLE A-1

TOTAL COUNTY POPULATION, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	99,319	1.69%	14
Alexander	24,999	0.43%	66
Alleghany	9,587	0.16%	93
Anson	25,649	0.44%	63
Ashe	22,325	0.38%	70
Avery	14,409	0.24%	85
Beaufort	40,355	0.69%	48
Bertie	21,024	0.36%	74
Bladen	30,491	0.52%	58
Brunswick	35,777	0.61%	51
Buncombe	160,934	2.74%	7
Burke	72,504	1.23%	24
Cabarrus	85,895	1.46%	19
Caldwell	67,746	1.15%	28
Camden	5,829	0.10%	98
Carteret	41,092	0.70%	46
Caswell	20,705	0.35%	75
Catawba	105,208	1.79%	11
Chatham	33,415	0.57%	54
Cherokee	18,933	0.32%	78
Chowan	12,558	0.21%	88
Clay	6,619	0.11%	97
Cleveland	83,435	1.42%	20
Columbus	51,037	0.87%	39
Craven	71,043	1.21%	25
Cumberland	247,160	4.20%	4
Currituck	11,089	0.19%	89
Dare	13,377	0.23%	86
Davidson	113,162	1.92%	9
Davie	24,599	0.42%	67
Duplin	40,952	0.70%	46
Durham	152,785	2.60%	8
Edgecombe	55,988	0.95%	36
Forsyth	243,683	4.14%	5
Franklin	30,055	0.51%	59
Gaston	162,568	2.76%	6
Gates	8,875	0.15%	95
Graham	7,217	0.12%	96
Granville	34,043	0.58%	53
Greene	16,117	0.27%	81
Guilford	317,154	5.39%	2
Halifax	55,286	0.94%	37
Harnett	59,570	1.01%	32
Haywood	46,495	0.79%	43
Henderson	58,580	1.00%	34
Hertford	23,368	0.40%	68
Hoke	20,383	0.35%	75
Hyde	5,873	0.10%	98
Iredell	82,538	1.40%	22
Jackson	25,811	0.44%	63
Johnston	70.599	1.20%	26
Jones	9,705	0.17%	91
Lee	36,718	0.62%	49
Lenoir	59,819	1.02%	31
Lincoln	42,372	0.72%	45
McDowell	35,135	0.60%	52
Macon	20,178	0.34%	77
Madison	16,827	0.29%	79
Martin	25,948	0.44%	63
Mecklenburg	404,270	6.87%	1
Mitchell	14,428	0.25%	82
Montgomery	22,469	0.38%	70
Moore	50.505	0.86%	40
Nash	67,153	1.14%	29
New Hanover	103,471	1.76%	12
Northampton	22,584	0.38%	70
Onslow	112,784	1.92%	9
Orange	77.055	1.31%	23
Pamlico	10,398	0.18%	90
Pasquotank	28,462	0.48%	61
Pender	22,215	0.38%	70
Perquimans	9,486	0.16%	93
Person	29,164	0.50%	60
Pitt	90,146	1.53%	18
Polk	12,984	0.22%	87
Randolph	91,728	1.56%	17
Richmond	45,481	0.77%	44
Robeson	101,610	1.73%	13
Rockingham	83,426	1.42%	20
Rowan	99,186	1.69%	14
Rutherford	53,787	0.91%	38
Sampson	49,687	0.84%	41
Scotland	32,273	0.55%	56
Stanly	48,517	0.82%	42
Stokes	33,086	0.56%	55
Surry	59,449	1.01%	32
Swain	10,283	0.17%	91
Transylvania	23,417	0.40%	68
Tyrrell	3,975	0.07%	100
Union	70,380	1.20%	26
Vance	36,748	0.62%	49
Wake	301,327	5.12%	3
Warren	16,232	0.28%	80
Washington	14,801	0.25%	82
Watauga	31.666	0.54%	57
Wayne	97,054	1.65%	16
Wilkes	58,657	1.00%	34
Wilson	63,132	1.07%	30
Yadkin	28.439	0.48%	61
Yancey	14.934	0.25%	82
STATE TOTAL	5,881,766		

TABLE A-2

TOTAL CHILD POPULATION AGES 0-18, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	28,012	1.58%	15
Alexander	7,904	0.45%	63
Alleghany	2,644	0.15%	94
Anson	8,587	0.48%	60
Ashe	6,409	0.36%	76
Avery	4,348	0.25%	83
Beaufort	12,664	0.71%	47
Bertie	7,067	0.40%	69
Bladen	10,007	0.56%	56
Brunswick	11,430	0.64%	50
Buncombe	44,250	2.49%	7
Burke	22,122	1.25%	25
Cabarrus	25,227	1.42%	20
Caldwell	21,348	1.20%	27
Camden	1,832	0.10%	97
Carteret	11,555	0.65%	49
Caswell	6,542	0.37%	75
Catawba	31,868	1.80%	12
Chatham	9,387	0.53%	57
Cherokee	5,573	0.31%	77
Chowan	3,826	0.22%	85
Clay	1,762	0.10%	97
Cleveland	26,410	1.49%	18
Columbus	16,627	0.94%	37
Craven	22,600	1.27%	24
Cumberland	82,642	4.66%	4
Currituck	3,374	0.19%	87
Dare	3,317	0.19%	87
Davidson	34,586	1.95%	10
Davie	7,527	0.42%	66
Duplin	13,204	0.74%	45
Durham	42,158	2.38%	8
Edgecombe	18,994	1.07%	30
Forsyth	68,956	3.89%	5
Franklin	9,095	0.51%	58
Gaston	50,725	2.86%	6
Gates	2,690	0.15%	94
Graham	2,271	0.13%	96
Granville	10,384	0.59%	54
Greene	5,419	0.31%	77
Guilford	91,152	5.14%	2
Halifax	18,135	1.02%	34
Harnett	18,539	1.04%	33
Haywood	12,911	0.73%	46
Henderson	15,834	0.89%	39
Hertford	7,500	0.42%	66
Hoke	7,538	0.42%	66
Hyde	1,852	0.10%	97
Iredell	25,030	1.41%	21
Jackson	7,124	0.40%	69
Johnston	21,672	1.22%	26
Jones	3,167	0.18%	89
Lee	11,372	0.64%	50
Lenoir	18,918	1.07%	30
Lincoln	13,235	0.75%	44
McDowell	10,788	0.61%	53
Macon	5,232	0.29%	79
Madison	4,668	0.26%	82
Martin	8,376	0.47%	62
Mecklenburg	119,984	6.76%	1
Mitchell	3,878	0.22%	85
Montgomery	7,006	0.39%	73
Moore	14,435	0.81%	41
Nash	21,082	1.19%	28
New Hanover	30,695	1.73%	14
Northampton	7,043	0.40%	69
Onslow	34,283	1.93%	11
Orange	18,587	1.05%	32
Pamlico	3,156	0.18%	89
Pasquotank	8,552	0.48%	60
Pender	7,113	0.40%	69
Perquimans	2,772	0.16%	93
Person	8,961	0.51%	58
Pitt	26,058	1.47%	19
Polk	3,277	0.18%	89
Randolph	27,446	1.55%	16
Richmond	14,438	0.81%	41
Robeson	37,442	2.11%	9
Rockingham	25,037	1.41%	21
Rowan	27,475	1.55%	16
Rutherford	16,230	0.91%	38
Sampson	15,748	0.89%	39
Scotland	11,312	0.64%	50
Stanly	14,070	0.79%	43
Stokes	10,523	0.59%	54
Surry	17,486	0.99%	36
Swain	3,180	0.18%	89
Transylvania	6,888	0.39%	73
Tyrrell	1,235	0.07%	100
Union	23,588	1.33%	23
Vance	11,947	0.67%	48
Wake	85,589	4.82%	3
Warren	5,104	0.29%	79
Washington	5,089	0.29%	79
Watauga	8,029	0.45%	63
Wayne	31,292	1.76%	13
Wilkes	17,816	1.00%	35
Wilson	19,840	1.12%	29
Yadkin	8,025	0.45%	63
Yancey	4,318	0.24%	84
STATE TOTAL	1,774,415		

TABLE A-3

NUMBER OF CHILDREN AGES 0-4, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	5,447	1.35%	20
Alexander	1,792	0.44%	64
Alleghany	605	0.15%	94
Anson	2,020	0.50%	57
Ashe	1,407	0.35%	75
Avery	923	0.23%	84
Beaufort	3,148	0.78%	44
Bertie	1,582	0.39%	70
Bladen	2,272	0.56%	54
Brunswick	2,642	0.65%	51
Buncombe	9,761	2.42%	9
Burke	4,622	1.14%	28
Cabarrus	5,465	1.35%	20
Caldwell	4,528	1.12%	29
Camden	409	0.10%	98
Carteret	2,774	0.69%	47
Caswell	1,313	0.32%	76
Catawba	7,227	1.79%	13
Chatham	2,096	0.52%	56
Cherokee	1,258	0.31%	77
Chowan	922	0.23%	84
Clay	413	0.10%	98
Cleveland	5,807	1.44%	19
Columbus	3,874	0.96%	36
Craven	6,569	1.63%	15
Cumberland	22,731	5.63%	2
Currituck	790	0.20%	87
Dare	764	0.19%	88
Davidson	7,306	1.81%	12
Davie	1,608	0.40%	68
Duplin	3,044	0.75%	45
Durham	9,824	2.43%	8
Edgecombe	4,324	1.07%	32
Forsyth	14,927	3.69%	5
Franklin	1,952	0.48%	61
Gaston	10,873	2.69%	6
Gates	552	0.14%	95
Graham	530	0.13%	96
Granville	2,010	0.50%	57
Greene	1,253	0.31%	77
Guilford	19,614	4.85%	3
Halifax	4,107	1.02%	33
Harnett	4,639	1.15%	27
Haywood	2,559	0.63%	52
Henderson	3,508	0.87%	40
Hertford	1,711	0.42%	65
Hoke	1,932	0.48%	61
Hyde	450	0.11%	97
Iredell	5,427	1.34%	23
Jackson	1,448	0.36%	74
Johnston	4,963	1.23%	25
Jones	752	0.19%	88
Lee	2,761	0.68%	48
Lenoir	4,355	1.08%	31
Lincoln	2,942	0.73%	46
McDowell	2,353	0.58%	53
Macon	1,075	0.27%	81
Madison	1,043	0.26%	82
Martin	1,876	0.46%	63
Mecklenburg	26,898	6.66%	1
Mitchell	849	0.21%	86
Montgomery	1,645	0.41%	67
Moore	3,273	0.81%	42
Nash	4,821	1.19%	26
New Hanover	6,752	1.67%	14
Northampton	1,477	0.37%	73
Onslow	10,282	2.54%	7
Orange	3,994	0.99%	34
Pamlico	690	0.17%	91
Pasquotank	2,007	0.50%	57
Pender	1,590	0.39%	70
Perquimans	694	0.17%	91
Person	2,002	0.50%	57
Pitt	6,131	1.52%	17
Polk	691	0.17%	91
Randolph	5,868	1.45%	18
Richmond	3,349	0.83%	41
Robeson	9,012	2.23%	10
Rockingham	5,445	1.35%	20
Rowan	6,215	1.54%	16
Rutherford	3,721	0.92%	38
Sampson	3,734	0.92%	38
Scotland	2,671	0.66%	49
Stanly	3,189	0.79%	43
Stokes	2,233	0.55%	55
Surry	3,882	0.96%	36
Swain	721	0.18%	90
Transylvania	1,522	0.38%	72
Tyrrell	321	0.08%	100
Union	5,262	1.30%	24
Vance	2,675	0.66%	49
Wake	18,587	4.60%	4
Warren	1,191	0.29%	80
Washington	1,195	0.30%	79
Watauga	1,626	0.40%	68
Wayne	7,852	1.94%	11
Wilkes	3,985	0.99%	34
Wilson	4,502	1.11%	30
Yadkin	1,683	0.42%	65
Yancey	960	0.24%	83
STATE TOTAL	**404,076**		

TABLE A-4

NUMBER OF CHILDREN AGES 5-9, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	6,824	1.52%	17
Alexander	2,090	0.47%	62
Alleghany	681	0.15%	93
Anson	2,144	0.48%	59
Ashe	1,629	0.36%	76
Avery	1,042	0.23%	84
Beaufort	3,249	0.73%	47
Bertie	1,739	0.39%	70
Bladen	2,569	0.57%	55
Brunswick	3,011	0.67%	51
Buncombe	11,022	2.46%	7
Burke	5,500	1.23%	26
Cabarrus	6,405	1.43%	21
Caldwell	5,359	1.20%	27
Camden	437	0.10%	98
Carteret	2,803	0.63%	53
Caswell	1,670	0.37%	73
Catawba	8,485	1.90%	11
Chatham	2,335	0.52%	57
Cherokee	1,459	0.33%	77
Chowan	931	0.21%	85
Clay	500	0.11%	97
Cleveland	6,698	1.50%	18
Columbus	4,150	0.93%	36
Craven	5,676	1.27%	24
Cumberland	21,013	4.69%	4
Currituck	816	0.18%	87
Dare	814	0.18%	87
Davidson	8,972	2.00%	10
Davie	1,977	0.44%	66
Duplin	3,368	0.75%	45
Durham	10,478	2.34%	8
Edgecombe	4,670	1.04%	32
Forsyth	17,249	3.85%	5
Franklin	2,171	0.48%	59
Gaston	13,772	3.08%	6
Gates	635	0.14%	94
Graham	559	0.12%	96
Granville	2,399	0.54%	56
Greene	1,339	0.30%	78
Guilford	22,585	5.04%	2
Halifax	4,484	1.00%	34
Harnett	4,528	1.01%	33
Haywood	3,292	0.74%	46
Henderson	4,061	0.91%	39
Hertford	1,800	0.40%	69
Hoke	2,037	0.46%	63
Hyde	447	0.10%	98
Iredell	6,660	1.49%	19
Jackson	1,689	0.38%	72
Johnston	5,550	1.24%	25
Jones	769	0.17%	91
Lee	2,847	0.64%	52
Lenoir	4,856	1.08%	30
Lincoln	3,537	0.79%	43
McDowell	3,044	0.68%	50
Macon	1,281	0.29%	79
Madison	1,136	0.25%	82
Martin	2,147	0.48%	59
Mecklenburg	30,526	6.82%	1
Mitchell	917	0.20%	86
Montgomery	1,828	0.41%	67
Moore	3,481	0.78%	44
Nash	5,293	1.18%	28
New Hanover	8,013	1.79%	12
Northampton	1,669	0.37%	73
Onslow	7,734	1.73%	14
Orange	4,172	0.93%	36
Pamlico	806	0.18%	87
Pasquotank	2,037	0.46%	63
Pender	1,764	0.39%	70
Perquimans	640	0.14%	94
Person	2,340	0.52%	57
Pitt	6,255	1.40%	22
Polk	822	0.18%	87
Randolph	6,926	1.55%	15
Richmond	3,834	0.86%	41
Robeson	9,865	2.20%	9
Rockingham	6,478	1.45%	20
Rowan	6,863	1.53%	16
Rutherford	4,162	0.93%	36
Sampson	3,931	0.88%	40
Scotland	3,067	0.69%	48
Stanly	3,575	0.80%	42
Stokes	2,840	0.63%	53
Surry	4,483	1.00%	34
Swain	766	0.17%	91
Transylvania	1,659	0.37%	73
Tyrrell	306	0.07%	100
Union	6,117	1.37%	23
Vance	3,099	0.69%	48
Wake	21,096	4.71%	3
Warren	1,181	0.26%	81
Washington	1,218	0.27%	80
Watauga	1,817	0.41%	67
Wayne	7,854	1.75%	13
Wilkes	4,705	1.05%	31
Wilson	4,994	1.12%	29
Yadkin	2,054	0.46%	63
Yancey	1,111	0.25%	82
STATE TOTAL	447,688		

TABLE A-5

NUMBER OF CHILDREN AGES 10-14, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	8,268	1.71%	13
Alexander	2,136	0.44%	65
Alleghany	739	0.15%	94
Anson	2,416	0.50%	59
Ashe	1,789	0.37%	76
Avery	1,220	0.25%	83
Beaufort	3,289	0.68%	48
Bertie	1,907	0.40%	67
Bladen	2,775	0.58%	56
Brunswick	3,164	0.66%	49
Buncombe	12,474	2.59%	7
Burke	6,111	1.27%	25
Cabarrus	7,188	1.49%	18
Caldwell	6,322	1.31%	24
Camden	524	0.11%	97
Carteret	3,046	0.63%	52
Caswell	1,827	0.38%	75
Catawba	8,804	1.83%	11
Chatham	2,684	0.56%	57
Cherokee	1,630	0.34%	77
Chowan	1,004	0.21%	86
Clay	472	0.10%	98
Cleveland	7,447	1.54%	17
Columbus	4,533	0.94%	37
Craven	5,288	1.10%	29
Cumberland	19,373	4.02%	4
Currituck	926	0.19%	88
Dare	932	0.19%	88
Davidson	9,879	2.05%	9
Davie	2,161	0.45%	64
Duplin	3,566	0.74%	46
Durham	11,212	2.33%	8
Edgecombe	5,103	1.06%	30
Forsyth	19,015	3.94%	5
Franklin	2,485	0.52%	58
Gaston	14,469	3.00%	6
Gates	760	0.16%	93
Graham	656	0.14%	96
Granville	3,156	0.65%	50
Greene	1,402	0.29%	80
Guilford	25,602	5.31%	2
Halifax	4,932	1.02%	32
Harnett	4,717	0.98%	35
Haywood	3,776	0.78%	43
Henderson	4,449	0.92%	39
Hertford	1,965	0.41%	66
Hoke	1,909	0.40%	67
Hyde	504	0.10%	98
Iredell	6,878	1.43%	21
Jackson	1,873	0.39%	72
Johnston	5,928	1.23%	26
Jones	817	0.17%	92
Lee	3,017	0.63%	52
Lenoir	5,057	1.05%	31
Lincoln	3,660	0.76%	45
McDowell	2,938	0.61%	55
Macon	1,440	0.30%	78
Madison	1,284	0.27%	82
Martin	2,309	0.48%	60
Mecklenburg	33,125	6.87%	1
Mitchell	1,134	0.24%	85
Montgomery	1,898	0.39%	72
Moore	4,025	0.83%	41
Nash	5,735	1.19%	27
New Hanover	8,464	1.76%	12
Northampton	1,926	0.40%	67
Onslow	7,068	1.47%	19
Orange	4,719	0.98%	35
Pamlico	884	0.18%	90
Pasquotank	2,242	0.46%	63
Pender	1,923	0.40%	67
Perquimans	727	0.15%	94
Person	2,327	0.48%	60
Pitt	6,653	1.38%	22
Polk	962	0.20%	87
Randolph	8,093	1.68%	14
Richmond	3,754	0.78%	43
Robeson	9,831	2.04%	10
Rockingham	7,093	1.47%	19
Rowan	7,588	1.57%	16
Rutherford	4,515	0.94%	37
Sampson	4,248	0.88%	40
Scotland	3,005	0.62%	54
Stanly	3,810	0.79%	42
Stokes	3,063	0.64%	51
Surry	4,902	1.02%	32
Swain	883	0.18%	90
Transylvania	1,875	0.39%	72
Tyrrell	298	0.06%	100
Union	6,666	1.38%	22
Vance	3,307	0.69%	47
Wake	23,735	4.92%	3
Warren	1,400	0.29%	80
Washington	1,453	0.30%	78
Watauga	1,931	0.40%	67
Wayne	7,924	1.64%	15
Wilkes	4,871	1.01%	34
Wilson	5,467	1.13%	28
Yadkin	2,268	0.47%	62
Yancey	1,229	0.25%	83
STATE TOTAL	482,228		

TABLE A-6

NUMBER OF CHILDREN AGE 15, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,789	1.69%	14
Alexander	458	0.43%	67
Alleghany	188	0.18%	89
Anson	513	0.49%	61
Ashe	392	0.37%	75
Avery	288	0.27%	82
Beaufort	771	0.73%	46
Bertie	467	0.44%	65
Bladen	616	0.58%	55
Brunswick	675	0.64%	51
Buncombe	2,701	2.56%	7
Burke	1,425	1.35%	23
Cabarrus	1,558	1.47%	19
Caldwell	1,269	1.20%	25
Camden	113	0.11%	97
Carteret	756	0.72%	47
Caswell	425	0.40%	71
Catawba	1,879	1.78%	11
Chatham	554	0.52%	59
Cherokee	329	0.31%	80
Chowan	238	0.23%	85
Clay	90	0.09%	98
Cleveland	1,660	1.57%	17
Columbus	1,058	1.00%	35
Craven	1,081	1.02%	33
Cumberland	4,382	4.15%	4
Currituck	190	0.18%	89
Dare	171	0.16%	94
Davidson	2,101	1.99%	10
Davie	454	0.43%	67
Duplin	732	0.69%	49
Durham	2,356	2.23%	8
Edgecombe	1,199	1.13%	29
Forsyth	4,108	3.89%	5
Franklin	605	0.57%	56
Gaston	2,896	2.74%	6
Gates	185	0.18%	89
Graham	150	0.14%	96
Granville	723	0.68%	50
Greene	334	0.32%	78
Guilford	5,511	5.22%	2
Halifax	1,213	1.15%	28
Harnett	1,124	1.06%	32
Haywood	871	0.82%	43
Henderson	968	0.92%	39
Hertford	442	0.42%	70
Hoke	417	0.39%	72
Hyde	96	0.09%	98
Iredell	1,467	1.39%	21
Jackson	390	0.37%	75
Johnston	1,260	1.19%	27
Jones	215	0.20%	87
Lee	646	0.61%	53
Lenoir	1,199	1.13%	29
Lincoln	779	0.74%	45
McDowell	657	0.62%	52
Macon	368	0.35%	77
Madison	263	0.25%	84
Martin	536	0.51%	60
Mecklenburg	7,042	6.66%	1
Mitchell	235	0.22%	86
Montgomery	398	0.38%	74
Moore	919	0.87%	41
Nash	1,267	1.20%	25
New Hanover	1,807	1.71%	13
Northampton	457	0.43%	67
Onslow	1,528	1.45%	20
Orange	1,008	0.95%	38
Pamlico	178	0.17%	93
Pasquotank	518	0.49%	61
Pender	485	0.46%	64
Perquimans	165	0.16%	94
Person	607	0.57%	56
Pitt	1,466	1.39%	21
Polk	201	0.19%	88
Randolph	1,674	1.58%	16
Richmond	906	0.86%	42
Robeson	2,244	2.12%	9
Rockingham	1,569	1.48%	18
Rowan	1,697	1.61%	15
Rutherford	1,022	0.97%	37
Sampson	961	0.91%	40
Scotland	634	0.60%	54
Stanly	842	0.80%	44
Stokes	607	0.57%	56
Surry	1,081	1.02%	33
Swain	195	0.18%	89
Transylvania	469	0.44%	65
Tyrrell	78	0.07%	100
Union	1,375	1.30%	24
Vance	754	0.71%	48
Wake	5,043	4.77%	3
Warren	334	0.32%	78
Washington	319	0.30%	81
Watauga	416	0.39%	72
Wayne	1,836	1.74%	12
Wilkes	1,054	1.00%	35
Wilson	1,179	1.12%	31
Yadkin	517	0.49%	61
Yancey	286	0.27%	82
STATE TOTAL	105,675		

TABLE A-7

NUMBER OF CHILDREN AGES 16-17, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	3,775	1.73%	12
Alexander	962	0.44%	67
Alleghany	302	0.14%	95
Anson	1,060	0.49%	62
Ashe	819	0.38%	73
Avery	507	0.23%	85
Beaufort	1,548	0.71%	47
Bertie	977	0.45%	65
Bladen	1,230	0.56%	54
Brunswick	1,328	0.61%	52
Buncombe	5,636	2.58%	7
Burke	3,138	1.44%	21
Cabarrus	3,179	1.46%	19
Caldwell	2,638	1.21%	27
Camden	252	0.12%	96
Carteret	1,476	0.68%	48
Caswell	905	0.42%	69
Catawba	3,700	1.70%	14
Chatham	1,192	0.55%	56
Cherokee	633	0.29%	80
Chowan	516	0.24%	83
Clay	210	0.10%	99
Cleveland	3,261	1.50%	18
Columbus	2,074	0.95%	36
Craven	2,516	1.15%	29
Cumberland	9,084	4.17%	4
Currituck	452	0.21%	87
Dare	429	0.20%	88
Davidson	4,314	1.98%	10
Davie	896	0.41%	71
Duplin	1,721	0.79%	43
Durham	4,894	2.24%	8
Edgecombe	2,548	1.17%	28
Forsyth	9,005	4.13%	5
Franklin	1,204	0.55%	56
Gaston	5,836	2.68%	6
Gates	366	0.17%	94
Graham	254	0.12%	96
Granville	1,475	0.68%	48
Greene	737	0.34%	78
Guilford	11,347	5.20%	2
Halifax	2,338	1.07%	32
Harnett	2,205	1.01%	33
Haywood	1,646	0.75%	45
Henderson	2,045	0.94%	37
Hertford	983	0.45%	65
Hoke	803	0.37%	75
Hyde	239	0.11%	98
Iredell	3,178	1.46%	19
Jackson	810	0.37%	75
Johnston	2,740	1.26%	24
Jones	421	0.19%	89
Lee	1,461	0.67%	51
Lenoir	2,353	1.08%	31
Lincoln	1,613	0.74%	46
McDowell	1,230	0.56%	54
Macon	755	0.35%	77
Madison	536	0.25%	82
Martin	1,074	0.49%	62
Mecklenburg	14,796	6.79%	1
Mitchell	510	0.23%	85
Montgomery	826	0.38%	73
Moore	1,913	0.88%	40
Nash	2,688	1.23%	26
New Hanover	3,752	1.72%	13
Northampton	1,085	0.50%	60
Onslow	3,612	1.66%	15
Orange	1,986	0.91%	39
Pamlico	402	0.18%	92
Pasquotank	1,087	0.50%	60
Pender	958	0.44%	67
Perquimans	390	0.18%	92
Person	1,147	0.53%	59
Pitt	2,976	1.36%	23
Polk	411	0.19%	89
Randolph	3,394	1.56%	16
Richmond	1,763	0.81%	42
Robeson	4,415	2.02%	9
Rockingham	3,067	1.41%	22
Rowan	3,407	1.56%	16
Rutherford	1,911	0.88%	40
Sampson	2,011	0.92%	38
Scotland	1,278	0.59%	53
Stanly	1,723	0.79%	43
Stokes	1,208	0.55%	56
Surry	2,202	1.01%	33
Swain	425	0.19%	89
Transylvania	854	0.39%	72
Tyrrell	169	0.08%	100
Union	2,733	1.25%	25
Vance	1,481	0.68%	48
Wake	10,372	4.76%	3
Warren	707	0.32%	79
Washington	624	0.29%	80
Watauga	907	0.42%	69
Wayne	3,854	1.77%	11
Wilkes	2,145	0.98%	35
Wilson	2,473	1.13%	30
Yadkin	1,067	0.49%	62
Yancey	513	0.24%	83
STATE TOTAL	218,068		

TABLE A-8

NUMBER OF CHILDREN AGE 18, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,909	1.64%	15
Alexander	466	0.40%	65
Alleghany	129	0.11%	95
Anson	434	0.37%	67
Ashe	373	0.32%	77
Avery	368	0.32%	77
Beaufort	659	0.56%	52
Bertie	395	0.34%	74
Bladen	545	0.47%	61
Brunswick	610	0.52%	57
Buncombe	2,656	2.28%	10
Burke	1,326	1.14%	26
Cabarrus	1,432	1.23%	22
Caldwell	1,232	1.06%	30
Camden	97	0.08%	98
Carteret	700	0.60%	48
Caswell	402	0.34%	74
Catawba	1,773	1.52%	17
Chatham	526	0.45%	63
Cherokee	264	0.23%	83
Chowan	215	0.18%	86
Clay	77	0.07%	99
Cleveland	1,537	1.32%	19
Columbus	938	0.80%	37
Craven	1,470	1.26%	21
Cumberland	6,059	5.19%	4
Currituck	200	0.17%	88
Dare	207	0.18%	86
Davidson	2,014	1.73%	13
Davie	431	0.37%	67
Duplin	773	0.66%	46
Durham	3,394	2.91%	7
Edgecombe	1,150	0.99%	33
Forsyth	4,652	3.99%	5
Franklin	678	0.58%	50
Gaston	2,879	2.47%	8
Gates	192	0.16%	91
Graham	122	0.10%	96
Granville	621	0.53%	56
Greene	354	0.30%	79
Guilford	6,493	5.56%	3
Halifax	1,061	0.91%	35
Harnett	1,326	1.14%	26
Haywood	767	0.66%	46
Henderson	803	0.69%	45
Hertford	599	0.51%	58
Hoke	440	0.38%	66
Hyde	116	0.10%	96
Iredell	1,420	1.22%	24
Jackson	914	0.78%	40
Johnston	1,231	1.06%	30
Jones	193	0.17%	88
Lee	640	0.55%	54
Lenoir	1,098	0.94%	34
Lincoln	704	0.60%	48
McDowell	566	0.49%	59
Macon	313	0.27%	80
Madison	406	0.35%	72
Martin	434	0.37%	67
Mecklenburg	7,597	6.51%	1
Mitchell	232	0.20%	84
Montgomery	411	0.35%	72
Moore	824	0.71%	43
Nash	1,278	1.10%	29
New Hanover	1,907	1.63%	16
Northampton	429	0.37%	67
Onslow	4,059	3.48%	6
Orange	2,708	2.32%	9
Pamlico	196	0.17%	88
Pasquotank	661	0.57%	51
Pender	393	0.34%	74
Perquimans	156	0.13%	94
Person	538	0.46%	62
Pitt	2,577	2.21%	11
Polk	190	0.16%	91
Randolph	1,491	1.28%	20
Richmond	832	0.71%	43
Robeson	2,075	1.78%	12
Rockingham	1,385	1.19%	25
Rowan	1,705	1.46%	18
Rutherford	899	0.77%	41
Sampson	863	0.74%	42
Scotland	657	0.56%	52
Stanly	931	0.80%	37
Stokes	572	0.49%	59
Surry	936	0.80%	37
Swain	190	0.16%	91
Transylvania	509	0.44%	64
Tyrrell	63	0.05%	100
Union	1,435	1.23%	22
Vance	631	0.54%	55
Wake	6,756	5.79%	2
Warren	291	0.25%	81
Washington	280	0.24%	82
Watauga	1,332	1.14%	26
Wayne	1,972	1.69%	14
Wilkes	1,056	0.91%	35
Wilson	1,225	1.05%	32
Yadkin	436	0.37%	67
Yancey	219	0.19%	85
STATE TOTAL	116,680		

TABLE A-9

NUMBER OF WHITE CHILDREN AGES 0-18, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	21,097	1.70%	15
Alexander	7,266	0.59%	54
Alleghany	2,574	0.21%	84
Anson	3,625	0.29%	77
Ashe	6,337	0.51%	58
Avery	4,292	0.35%	72
Beaufort	7,702	0.62%	51
Bertie	2,143	0.17%	87
Bladen	5,337	0.43%	65
Brunswick	8,089	0.65%	48
Buncombe	39,197	3.16%	7
Burke	19,967	1.61%	17
Cabarrus	20,455	1.65%	16
Caldwell	19,788	1.59%	18
Camden	1,110	0.09%	97
Carteret	9,954	0.80%	43
Caswell	3,348	0.27%	78
Catawba	27,816	2.24%	9
Chatham	6,306	0.51%	59
Cherokee	5,354	0.43%	64
Chowan	1,878	0.15%	92
Clay	1,748	0.14%	93
Cleveland	19,112	1.54%	20
Columbus	10,144	0.82%	42
Craven	14,901	1.20%	28
Cumberland	49,735	4.01%	4
Currituck	2,759	0.22%	81
Dare	3,036	0.24%	79
Davidson	30,061	2.42%	8
Davie	6,586	0.53%	56
Duplin	7,773	0.63%	50
Durham	22,875	1.84%	12
Edgecombe	7,607	0.61%	52
Forsyth	46,911	3.78%	5
Franklin	4,472	0.36%	71
Gaston	42,808	3.45%	6
Gates	1,031	0.08%	99
Graham	2,091	0.17%	88
Granville	4,967	0.40%	68
Greene	2,317	0.19%	86
Guilford	61,332	4.94%	3
Halifax	7,152	0.58%	55
Harnett	12,791	1.03%	32
Haywood	12,613	1.02%	33
Henderson	15,005	1.21%	27
Hertford	2,611	0.21%	82
Hoke	2,595	0.21%	83
Hyde	1,048	0.08%	98
Iredell	19,134	1.54%	19
Jackson	5,939	0.48%	60
Johnston	16,119	1.30%	26
Jones	1,547	0.12%	94
Lee	8,283	0.67%	47
Lenoir	10,243	0.83%	40
Lincoln	11,560	0.93%	36
McDowell	10,158	0.82%	41
Macon	5,055	0.41%	66
Madison	4,618	0.37%	70
Martin	3,900	0.31%	74
Mecklenburg	77,517	6.24%	1
Mitchell	3,862	0.31%	76
Montgomery	4,796	0.39%	69
Moore	10,308	0.83%	39
Nash	12,191	0.98%	34
New Hanover	22,292	1.80%	13
Northampton	1,985	0.16%	90
Onslow	25,761	2.07%	10
Orange	13,974	1.13%	30
Pamlico	1,943	0.16%	91
Pasquotank	4,988	0.40%	67
Pender	3,879	0.31%	75
Perquimans	1,496	0.12%	95
Person	5,457	0.44%	63
Pitt	14,166	1.14%	29
Polk	2,825	0.23%	80
Randolph	25,219	2.03%	11
Richmond	9,626	0.78%	44
Robeson	11,540	0.93%	37
Rockingham	18,437	1.48%	22
Rowan	21,896	1.76%	14
Rutherford	13,548	1.09%	31
Sampson	8,951	0.72%	46
Scotland	5,714	0.46%	62
Stanly	11,849	0.95%	35
Stokes	9,576	0.77%	45
Surry	16,383	1.32%	25
Swain	2,082	0.17%	89
Transylvania	6,388	0.51%	57
Tyrrell	657	0.05%	100
Union	18,343	1.48%	23
Vance	5,726	0.46%	61
Wake	62,110	5.00%	2
Warren	1,290	0.10%	96
Washington	2,411	0.19%	85
Watauga	7,884	0.64%	49
Wayne	18,920	1.52%	21
Wilkes	16,837	1.36%	24
Wilson	10,686	0.86%	38
Yadkin	7,519	0.61%	53
Yancey	4,251	0.34%	73
STATE TOTAL	1,241,555		

TABLE A-10

NUMBER OF BLACK CHILDREN AGES 0-18, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	6,757	1.37%	20
Alexander	620	0.13%	79
Alleghany	66	0.01%	92
Anson	4,926	1.00%	34
Ashe	62	0.01%	93
Avery	34	0.01%	95
Beaufort	4,937	1.00%	33
Bertie	4,907	1.00%	35
Bladen	4,524	0.92%	42
Brunswick	3,264	0.66%	52
Buncombe	4,739	0.96%	37
Burke	2,018	0.41%	63
Cabarrus	4,652	0.94%	38
Caldwell	1,519	0.31%	68
Camden	716	0.15%	78
Carteret	1,472	0.30%	69
Caswell	3,182	0.65%	54
Catawba	3,876	0.79%	47
Chatham	3,049	0.62%	56
Cherokee	143	0.03%	89
Chowan	1,930	0.39%	64
Clay	7	0.00%	98
Cleveland	7,225	1.47%	19
Columbus	6,020	1.22%	24
Craven	7,289	1.48%	17
Cumberland	28,499	5.78%	3
Currituck	589	0.12%	80
Dare	254	0.05%	86
Davidson	4,341	0.88%	44
Davie	909	0.18%	74
Duplin	5,398	1.10%	29
Durham	18,805	3.82%	6
Edgecombe	11,339	2.30%	9
Forsyth	21,461	4.36%	5
Franklin	4,582	0.93%	40
Gaston	7,621	1.55%	16
Gates	1,650	0.33%	65
Graham	*	* %	*
Granville	5,352	1.09%	30
Greene	3,090	0.63%	55
Guilford	28,613	5.81%	2
Halifax	10,287	2.09%	11
Harnett	5,458	1.11%	27
Haywood	224	0.05%	87
Henderson	746	0.15%	77
Hertford	4,817	0.98%	36
Hoke	3,668	0.74%	48
Hyde	800	0.16%	76
Iredell	5,759	1.17%	25
Jackson	106	0.02%	90
Johnston	5,465	1.11%	26
Jones	1,610	0.33%	67
Lee	3,040	0.62%	57
Lenoir	8,615	1.75%	14
Lincoln	1,621	0.33%	66
McDowell	553	0.11%	82
Macon	151	0.03%	88
Madison	34	0.01%	95
Martin	4,453	0.90%	43
Mecklenburg	40,361	8.19%	1
Mitchell	4	0.00%	99
Montgomery	2,166	0.44%	60
Moore	3,955	0.80%	46
Nash	8,773	1.78%	13
New Hanover	8,141	1.65%	15
Northampton	5,042	1.02%	32
Onslow	7,243	1.47%	18
Orange	4,232	0.86%	45
Pamlico	1,190	0.24%	71
Pasquotank	3,473	0.70%	50
Pender	3,214	0.65%	53
Perquimans	1,270	0.26%	70
Person	3,438	0.70%	51
Pitt	11,716	2.38%	8
Polk	432	0.09%	85
Randolph	2,046	0.42%	62
Richmond	4,580	0.93%	41
Robeson	10,580	2.15%	10
Rockingham	6,503	1.32%	21
Rowan	5,401	1.10%	28
Rutherford	2,631	0.53%	59
Sampson	6,412	1.30%	22
Scotland	4,608	0.94%	39
Stanly	2,157	0.44%	61
Stokes	886	0.18%	75
Surry	1,040	0.21%	72
Swain	34	0.01%	95
Transylvania	467	0.09%	83
Tyrrell	578	0.12%	81
Union	5,062	1.03%	31
Vance	6,186	1.26%	23
Wake	22,152	4.50%	4
Warren	3,543	0.72%	49
Washington	2,664	0.54%	58
Watauga	99	0.02%	91
Wayne	12,017	2.44%	7
Wilkes	925	0.19%	73
Wilson	9,074	1.84%	12
Yadkin	457	0.09%	84
Yancey	55	0.01%	94
STATE TOTAL	492,651		

TABLE A-11

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN CHILDREN AGES 0-18, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	43	0.16%	37
Alexander	2	0.01%	85
Alleghany	*	* %	*
Anson	27	0.10%	46
Ashe	1	0.00%	87
Avery	17	0.06%	56
Beaufort	9	0.03%	71
Bertie	*	* %	*
Bladen	119	0.45%	20
Brunswick	41	0.15%	40
Buncombe	98	0.37%	21
Burke	35	0.13%	41
Cabarrus	48	0.18%	32
Caldwell	21	0.08%	49
Camden	*	* %	*
Carteret	44	0.17%	35
Caswell	*	* %	*
Catawba	29	0.11%	44
Chatham	8	0.03%	73
Cherokee	50	0.19%	30
Chowan	5	0.02%	83
Clay	*	* %	*
Cleveland	20	0.08%	52
Columbus	446	1.68%	10
Craven	50	0.19%	30
Cumberland	1,428	5.38%	2
Currituck	9	0.03%	71
Dare	2	0.01%	85
Davidson	96	0.36%	22
Davie	20	0.08%	52
Duplin	14	0.05%	59
Durham	43	0.16%	37
Edgecombe	8	0.03%	73
Forsyth	162	0.61%	16
Franklin	10	0.04%	67
Gaston	89	0.34%	24
Gates	*	* %	*
Graham	178	0.67%	14
Granville	22	0.08%	48
Greene	*	* %	*
Guilford	546	2.06%	7
Halifax	505	1.90%	9
Harnett	176	0.66%	15
Haywood	44	0.17%	35
Henderson	19	0.07%	54
Hertford	42	0.16%	39
Hoke	1,247	4.70%	3
Hyde	*	* %	*
Iredell	53	0.20%	29
Jackson	1,057	3.98%	5
Johnston	28	0.11%	45
Jones	7	0.03%	78
Lee	21	0.08%	49
Lenoir	13	0.05%	60
Lincoln	8	0.03%	73
McDowell	15	0.06%	58
Macon	10	0.04%	67
Madison	11	0.04%	64
Martin	*	* %	*
Mecklenburg	536	2.02%	8
Mitchell	5	0.02%	83
Montgomery	24	0.09%	47
Moore	140	0.53%	18
Nash	31	0.12%	42
New Hanover	86	0.32%	25
Northampton	12	0.05%	62
Onslow	154	0.58%	17
Orange	54	0.20%	28
Pamlico	13	0.05%	60
Pasquotank	6	0.02%	81
Pender	8	0.03%	73
Perquimans	*	* %	*
Person	48	0.18%	32
Pitt	16	0.06%	57
Polk	10	0.04%	67
Randolph	90	0.34%	23
Richmond	179	0.67%	13
Robeson	15,119	56.95%	1
Rockingham	30	0.11%	43
Rowan	56	0.21%	27
Rutherford	11	0.04%	64
Sampson	297	1.12%	11
Scotland	955	3.60%	6
Stanly	11	0.04%	64
Stokes	12	0.05%	62
Surry	21	0.08%	49
Swain	1,061	4.00%	4
Transylvania	7	0.03%	78
Tyrrell	*	* %	*
Union	63	0.24%	26
Vance	8	0.03%	73
Wake	125	0.47%	19
Warren	255	0.96%	12
Washington	0	0.00%	88
Watauga	7	0.03%	78
Wayne	46	0.17%	34
Wilkes	19	0.07%	54
Wilson	10	0.04%	67
Yadkin	*	* %	*
Yancey	6	0.02%	81
STATE TOTAL	26,548		

TABLE A-12

NUMBER OF SPANISH ORIGIN CHILDREN AGES 0-18, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	187	0.94%	27
Alexander	49	0.25%	73
Alleghany	21	0.11%	90
Anson	99	0.50%	52
Ashe	28	0.14%	85
Avery	39	0.20%	79
Beaufort	92	0.46%	54
Bertie	141	0.71%	37
Bladen	130	0.66%	40
Brunswick	118	0.59%	47
Buncombe	316	1.59%	12
Burke	124	0.63%	44
Cabarrus	165	0.83%	33
Caldwell	85	0.43%	60
Camden	15	0.08%	95
Carteret	98	0.49%	53
Caswell	49	0.25%	73
Catawba	189	0.95%	26
Chatham	68	0.34%	67
Cherokee	43	0.22%	76
Chowan	29	0.15%	83
Clay	9	0.05%	99
Cleveland	165	0.83%	33
Columbus	168	0.85%	30
Craven	469	2.36%	8
Cumberland	3,170	15.98%	1
Currituck	39	0.20%	79
Dare	15	0.08%	95
Davidson	213	1.07%	22
Davie	40	0.20%	78
Duplin	91	0.46%	56
Durham	435	2.19%	9
Edgecombe	193	0.97%	25
Forsyth	571	2.88%	6
Franklin	123	0.62%	45
Gaston	363	1.83%	11
Gates	21	0.11%	90
Graham	10	0.05%	98
Granville	148	0.75%	36
Greene	56	0.28%	70
Guilford	828	4.17%	4
Halifax	180	0.91%	28
Harnett	263	1.33%	14
Haywood	81	0.41%	63
Henderson	116	0.58%	48
Hertford	87	0.44%	59
Hoke	92	0.46%	54
Hyde	21	0.11%	90
Iredell	218	1.10%	19
Jackson	253	1.28%	16
Johnston	206	1.04%	23
Jones	24	0.12%	88
Lee	107	0.54%	50
Lenoir	168	0.85%	30
Lincoln	127	0.64%	42
McDowell	43	0.22%	76
Macon	38	0.19%	81
Madison	26	0.13%	86
Martin	84	0.42%	61
Mecklenburg	1,434	7.23%	2
Mitchell	21	0.11%	90
Montgomery	68	0.34%	67
Moore	121	0.61%	46
Nash	215	1.08%	21
New Hanover	258	1.30%	15
Northampton	101	0.51%	51
Onslow	1,331	6.71%	3
Orange	202	1.02%	24
Pamlico	20	0.10%	94
Pasquotank	65	0.33%	69
Pender	69	0.35%	66
Perquimans	26	0.13%	86
Person	81	0.41%	63
Pitt	307	1.55%	13
Polk	29	0.15%	83
Randolph	167	0.84%	32
Richmond	130	0.66%	40
Robeson	530	2.67%	7
Rockingham	227	1.14%	18
Rowan	177	0.89%	29
Rutherford	140	0.71%	38
Sampson	162	0.82%	35
Scotland	112	0.56%	49
Stanly	88	0.44%	58
Stokes	73	0.37%	65
Surry	138	0.70%	39
Swain	15	0.08%	95
Transylvania	37	0.19%	82
Tyrrell	0	0.00%	100
Union	233	1.17%	17
Vance	84	0.42%	61
Wake	796	4.01%	5
Warren	49	0.25%	73
Washington	53	0.27%	71
Watauga	52	0.26%	72
Wayne	422	2.13%	10
Wilkes	126	0.64%	43
Wilson	216	1.09%	20
Yadkin	89	0.45%	57
Yancey	22	0.11%	89
STATE TOTAL	19,836		

TABLE A-13

NUMBER OF ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER CHILDREN AGES 0-18, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	51	0.76%	20
Alexander	13	0.19%	53
Alleghany	*	* %	*
Anson	3	0.04%	77
Ashe	2	0.03%	80
Avery	*	* %	*
Beaufort	8	0.12%	66
Bertie	8	0.12%	66
Bladen	12	0.18%	55
Brunswick	20	0.30%	42
Buncombe	98	1.45%	13
Burke	49	0.73%	22
Cabarrus	48	0.71%	24
Caldwell	10	0.15%	60
Camden	*	* %	*
Carteret	44	0.65%	26
Caswell	5	0.07%	75
Catawba	96	1.42%	14
Chatham	10	0.15%	60
Cherokee	*	* %	*
Chowan	9	0.13%	64
Clay	*	* %	*
Cleveland	29	0.43%	33
Columbus	7	0.10%	70
Craven	140	2.08%	10
Cumberland	1,124	16.68%	1
Currituck	6	0.09%	74
Dare	19	0.28%	45
Davidson	44	0.65%	26
Davie	2	0.03%	80
Duplin	3	0.04%	77
Durham	296	4.39%	6
Edgecombe	20	0.30%	42
Forsyth	220	3.26%	8
Franklin	21	0.31%	39
Gaston	111	1.65%	11
Gates	*	* %	*
Graham	*	* %	*
Granville	15	0.22%	50
Greene	*	* %	*
Guilford	387	5.74%	5
Halifax	33	0.49%	31
Harnett	37	0.55%	29
Haywood	10	0.15%	60
Henderson	30	0.45%	32
Hertford	8	0.12%	66
Hoke	14	0.21%	51
Hyde	*	* %	*
Iredell	50	0.74%	21
Jackson	14	0.21%	51
Johnston	24	0.36%	36
Jones	*	* %	*
Lee	21	0.31%	39
Lenoir	23	0.34%	37
Lincoln	18	0.27%	46
McDowell	26	0.39%	35
Macon	5	0.07%	75
Madison	*	* %	*
Martin	11	0.16%	58
Mecklenburg	1,001	14.85%	2
Mitchell	3	0.04%	77
Montgomery	*	* %	*
Moore	8	0.12%	66
Nash	49	0.73%	22
New Hanover	110	1.63%	12
Northampton	*	* %	*
Onslow	437	6.48%	4
Orange	221	3.28%	7
Pamlico	*	* %	*
Pasquotank	60	0.89%	19
Pender	7	0.10%	70
Perquimans	*	* %	*
Person	12	0.18%	55
Pitt	94	1.39%	15
Polk	*	* %	*
Randolph	48	0.71%	24
Richmond	18	0.27%	46
Robeson	72	1.07%	16
Rockingham	10	0.15%	60
Rowan	67	0.99%	17
Rutherford	22	0.33%	38
Sampson	9	0.13%	64
Scotland	18	0.27%	46
Stanly	34	0.50%	30
Stokes	21	0.31%	39
Surry	16	0.24%	49
Swain	*	* %	*
Transylvania	12	0.18%	55
Tyrrell	*	* %	*
Union	61	0.91%	18
Vance	20	0.30%	42
Wake	747	11.08%	3
Warren	7	0.10%	70
Washington	11	0.16%	58
Watauga	27	0.40%	34
Wayne	146	2.17%	9
Wilkes	13	0.19%	53
Wilson	38	0.56%	28
Yadkin	7	0.10%	70
Yancey	*	* %	*
STATE TOTAL	6,740		

TABLE A-14

NUMBER OF URBAN CHILDREN AGES 0-18, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	17,622	2.17%	12
Alexander	275	0.03%	72
Alleghany	0	0.00%	74
Anson	1,239	0.15%	63
Ashe	0	0.00%	74
Avery	0	0.00%	74
Beaufort	2,409	0.30%	48
Bertie	0	0.00%	74
Bladen	1,121	0.14%	66
Brunswick	1,308	0.16%	62
Buncombe	26,618	3.28%	8
Burke	7,222	0.89%	28
Cabarrus	15,066	1.85%	14
Caldwell	5,314	0.65%	33
Camden	0	0.00%	74
Carteret	2,008	0.25%	54
Caswell	0	0.00%	74
Catawba	17,151	2.11%	13
Chatham	1,189	0.15%	64
Cherokee	0	0.00%	74
Chowan	1,678	0.21%	58
Clay	0	0.00%	74
Cleveland	7,058	0.87%	29
Columbus	2,491	0.31%	47
Craven	10,898	1.34%	17
Cumberland	71,333	8.78%	2
Currituck	0	0.00%	74
Dare	0	0.00%	74
Davidson	11,175	1.38%	16
Davie	670	0.08%	70
Duplin	1,807	0.22%	55
Durham	32,849	4.04%	7
Edgecombe	8,190	1.01%	24
Forsyth	50,921	6.27%	5
Franklin	842	0.10%	68
Gaston	33,931	4.18%	6
Gates	0	0.00%	74
Graham	0	0.00%	74
Granville	3,241	0.40%	42
Greene	0	0.00%	74
Guilford	68,294	8.41%	3
Halifax	6,078	0.75%	30
Harnett	4,143	0.51%	38
Haywood	2,825	0.35%	46
Henderson	2,895	0.36%	45
Hertford	2,188	0.27%	50
Hoke	1,172	0.14%	65
Hyde	0	0.00%	74
Iredell	7,854	0.97%	27
Jackson	0	0.00%	74
Johnston	5,644	0.69%	31
Jones	0	0.00%	74
Lee	4,351	0.54%	36
Lenoir	8,568	1.05%	23
Lincoln	1,341	0.17%	61
McDowell	999	0.12%	67
Macon	597	0.07%	71
Madison	0	0.00%	74
Martin	1,780	0.22%	56
Mecklenburg	105,161	12.95%	1
Mitchell	0	0.00%	74
Montgomery	775	0.10%	69
Moore	2,901	0.36%	44
Nash	7,936	0.98%	25
New Hanover	26,548	3.27%	9
Northampton	0	0.00%	74
Onslow	21,455	2.64%	10
Orange	8,986	1.11%	21
Pamlico	0	0.00%	74
Pasquotank	3,770	0.46%	41
Pender	3	0.00%	73
Perquimans	0	0.00%	74
Person	2,020	0.25%	53
Pitt	11,510	1.42%	15
Polk	0	0.00%	74
Randolph	7,872	0.97%	26
Richmond	5,413	0.67%	32
Robeson	9,843	1.21%	20
Rockingham	8,976	1.11%	22
Rowan	10,876	1.34%	18
Rutherford	4,444	0.55%	35
Sampson	2,147	0.26%	51
Scotland	3,885	0.48%	39
Stanly	4,175	0.51%	37
Stokes	3,092	0.38%	43
Surry	2,234	0.28%	49
Swain	0	0.00%	74
Transylvania	1,454	0.18%	60
Tyrrell	0	0.00%	74
Union	4,819	0.59%	34
Vance	3,843	0.47%	40
Wake	58,016	7.14%	4
Warren	0	0.00%	74
Washington	1,568	0.19%	59
Watauga	2,096	0.26%	52
Wayne	20,151	2.48%	11
Wilkes	1,761	0.22%	57
Wilson	10,189	1.25%	19
Yadkin	0	0.00%	74
Yancey	0	0.00%	74
STATE TOTAL	812,274		

TABLE A-15

PERCENT INCREASE IN CHILD POPULATION UNDER AGE 18, 1970 - 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	UNDER 18 1970	UNDER 18 1980	PERCENT INCREASE	RANK*
Alamance	32,384	26,103	-19.40%	96
Alexander	6,812	7,438	9.19%	10
Alleghany	2,481	2,515	1.37%	20
Anson	8,661	8,153	-5.87%	52
Ashe	6,476	6,036	-6.79%	57
Avery	4,094	3,980	-2.78%	38
Beaufort	12,748	12,005	-5.83%	51
Bertie	8,035	6,672	-16.96%	91
Bladen	10,119	9,462	-6.49%	54
Brunswick	9,067	10,820	19.33%	4
Buncombe	45,430	41,594	-8.44%	65
Burke	20,468	20,796	1.60%	19
Cabarrus	24,781	23,795	-3.98%	44
Caldwell	20,764	20,116	-3.12%	40
Camden	2,051	1,735	-15.41%	87
Carteret	10,681	10,855	1.63%	18
Caswell	7,189	6,140	-14.59%	85
Catawba	31,303	30,095	-3.86%	43
Chatham	10,086	8,861	-12.15%	77
Cherokee	5,350	5,309	-0.77%	27
Chowan	3,895	3,611	-7.29%	59
Clay	1,642	1,685	2.62%	14
Cleveland	25,853	24,873	-3.79%	41
Columbus	17,706	15,689	-11.39%	75
Craven	22,348	21,130	-5.45%	50
Cumberland	75,033	76,583	2.07%	16
Currituck	2,404	3,174	32.03%	2
Dare	2,062	3,110	50.82%	1
Davidson	33,241	32,572	-2.01%	31
Davie	6,320	7,096	12.28%	6
Duplin	13,917	12,431	-10.68%	70
Durham	41,560	38,764	-6.73%	56
Edgecombe	20,877	17,844	-14.53%	83
Forsyth	72,969	64,304	-11.87%	76
Franklin	9,298	8,417	-9.48%	69
Gaston	52,178	47,846	-8.30%	61
Gates	3,175	2,498	-21.32%	97
Graham	2,303	2,149	-6.69%	55
Granville	11,808	9,763	-17.32%	93
Greene	6,145	5,065	-17.58%	94
Guilford	97,710	84,659	-13.36%	79
Halifax	20,998	17,074	-18.69%	95
Harnett	16,930	17,213	1.67%	17
Haywood	13,311	12,144	-8.77%	66
Henderson	13,516	15,031	11.21%	8
Hertford	9,133	6,901	-24.44%	99
Hoke	7,175	7,098	-1.07%	28
Hyde	2,056	1,736	-15.56%	88
Iredell	24,807	23,610	-4.83%	47
Jackson	6,081	6,210	2.12%	15
Johnston	21,318	20,441	-4.11%	46
Jones	3,865	2,974	-23.05%	98
Lee	10,974	10,732	-2.21%	33
Lenoir	20,649	17,820	-13.70%	80
Lincoln	11,236	12,531	11.53%	7
McDowell	10,525	10,222	-2.88%	39
Macon	4,765	4,919	3.23%	12
Madison	4,606	4,262	-7.47%	60
Martin	9,473	7,942	-16.16%	90
Mecklenburg	126,692	112,387	-11.29%	74
Mitchell	4,225	3,646	-13.70%	80
Montgomery	6,759	6,595	-2.43%	35
Moore	13,900	13,611	-2.08%	32
Nash	21,597	19,804	-8.30%	61
New Hanover	28,634	28,788	0.54%	23
Northampton	9,127	6,614	-27.53%	100
Onslow	33,259	30,224	-9.13%	68
Orange	15,740	15,879	0.88%	22
Pamlico	3,399	2,960	-12.92%	78
Pasquotank	9,360	7,891	-15.69%	89
Pender	6,701	6,720	0.28%	24
Perquimans	2,929	2,616	-10.69%	72
Person	9,430	8,423	-10.68%	70
Pitt	24,813	23,481	-5.37%	49
Polk	3,612	3,087	-14.53%	83
Randolph	25,886	25,955	0.27%	25
Richmond	14,640	13,606	-7.06%	58
Robeson	35,301	35,367	0.19%	26
Rockingham	24,598	23,652	-3.85%	42
Rowan	28,343	25,770	-9.08%	67
Rutherford	15,637	15,331	-1.96%	30
Sampson	16,249	14,885	-8.39%	64
Scotland	10,323	10,655	3.22%	13
Stanly	13,693	13,139	-4.05%	45
Stokes	8,095	9,951	22.93%	3
Surry	16,947	16,550	-2.34%	34
Swain	3,067	2,990	-2.51%	36
Transylvania	6,819	6,379	-6.45%	53
Tyrrell	1,377	1,172	-14.89%	86
Union	19,685	22,153	12.54%	5
Vance	11,938	11,316	-5.21%	48
Wake	75,952	78,833	3.79%	11
Warren	5,817	4,813	-17.26%	92
Washington	5,588	4,809	-13.94%	82
Watauga	6,114	6,697	9.54%	9
Wayne	31,994	29,320	-8.36%	63
Wilkes	17,052	16,760	-1.71%	29
Wilson	20,938	18,615	-11.09%	73
Yadkin	7,805	7,589	-2.77%	37
Yancey	4,055	4,099	1.09%	21
STATE TOTALS	1,760,932	1,657,735	-5.86%	

* Rank is based on percent increase of county child population.

TABLE B-1

TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	28,052	1.78%	11
Alexander	7,105	0.45%	63
Alleghany	2,803	0.18%	90
Anson	6,624	0.42%	66
Ashe	6,594	0.42%	66
Avery	3,830	0.24%	84
Beaufort	11,012	0.70%	48
Bertie	5,464	0.35%	74
Bladen	8,146	0.52%	56
Brunswick	10,016	0.64%	49
Buncombe	44,990	2.85%	7
Burke	19,996	1.27%	23
Cabarrus	24,482	1.55%	18
Caldwell	19,184	1.22%	25
Camden	1,596	0.10%	98
Carteret	11,588	0.73%	46
Caswell	5,452	0.35%	74
Catawba	29,577	1.88%	10
Chatham	9,306	0.59%	54
Cherokee	5,512	0.35%	74
Chowan	3,466	0.22%	88
Clay	1,999	0.13%	96
Cleveland	22,942	1.46%	21
Columbus	13,785	0.87%	41
Craven	18,374	1.17%	27
Cumberland	60,430	3.83%	5
Currituck	3,104	0.20%	89
Dare	3,821	0.24%	84
Davidson	32,453	2.06%	9
Davie	7,049	0.45%	63
Duplin	11,121	0.71%	47
Durham	38,505	2.44%	8
Edgecombe	14,528	0.92%	37
Forsyth	66,117	4.19%	4
Franklin	7,868	0.50%	60
Gaston	45,497	2.89%	6
Gates	2,322	0.15%	95
Graham	2,087	0.13%	96
Granville	8,258	0.52%	56
Greene	4,197	0.27%	82
Guilford	84,147	5.34%	2
Halifax	14,229	0.90%	38
Harnett	15,895	1.01%	34
Haywood	13,610	0.86%	42
Henderson	17,316	1.10%	29
Hertford	5,856	0.37%	73
Hoke	4,931	0.31%	78
Hyde	1,572	0.10%	98
Iredell	23,227	1.47%	20
Jackson	6,433	0.41%	69
Johnston	19,815	1.26%	24
Jones	2,575	0.16%	93
Lee	10,141	0.64%	49
Lenoir	15,783	1.00%	35
Lincoln	12,073	0.77%	44
McDowell	9,938	0.63%	51
Macon	6,156	0.39%	70
Madison	4,639	0.29%	79
Martin	6,848	0.43%	65
Mecklenburg	106,510	6.76%	1
Mitchell	4,368	0.28%	80
Montgomery	6,054	0.38%	71
Moore	14,142	0.90%	38
Nash	18,201	1.15%	28
New Hanover	27,787	1.76%	13
Northampton	5,582	0.35%	74
Onslow	24,889	1.58%	17
Orange	16,691	1.06%	31
Pamlico	2,915	0.18%	90
Pasquotank	7,346	0.47%	61
Pender	5,964	0.38%	71
Perquimans	2,595	0.16%	93
Person	7,986	0.51%	59
Pitt	21,568	1.37%	22
Polk	3,796	0.24%	84
Randolph	26,630	1.69%	14
Richmond	12,195	0.77%	44
Robeson	25,307	1.61%	16
Rockingham	23,408	1.48%	19
Rowan	27,900	1.77%	12
Rutherford	15,297	0.97%	36
Sampson	13,390	0.85%	43
Scotland	8,270	0.52%	56
Stanly	13,927	0.88%	40
Stokes	9,444	0.60%	53
Surry	17,258	1.09%	30
Swain	2,836	0.18%	90
Transylvania	6,615	0.42%	66
Tyrrell	1,087	0.07%	100
Union	19,029	1.21%	26
Vance	9,589	0.61%	52
Wake	76,619	4.86%	3
Warren	4,186	0.27%	82
Washington	3,849	0.24%	84
Watauga	7,283	0.46%	62
Wayne	25,569	1.62%	15
Wilkes	16,788	1.06%	31
Wilson	16,564	1.05%	33
Yadkin	8,371	0.53%	55
Yancey	4,381	0.28%	80
STATE TOTAL	1,576,622		

TABLE B-2

NUMBER OF FAMILIES, BY RACE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	WHITE	BLACK
Alamance	23,300	4,667
Alexander	6,714	368
Alleghany	2,748	49
Anson	3,988	2,614
Ashe	6,530	49
Avery	3,810	13
Beaufort	8,022	2,977
Bertie	2,588	2,865
Bladen	5,310	2,754
Brunswick	8,011	1,953
Buncombe	41,379	3,407
Burke	18,768	1,160
Cabarrus	21,666	2,734
Caldwell	18,225	931
Camden	1,184	410
Carteret	10,670	857
Caswell	3,331	2,112
Catawba	27,228	2,246
Chatham	7,084	2,194
Cherokee	5,335	99
Chowan	2,190	1,266
Clay	1,988	*
Cleveland	18,912	3,983
Columbus	9,956	3,528
Craven	13,724	4,400
Cumberland	40,998	16,908
Currituck	2,702	390
Dare	3,609	201
Davidson	29,701	2,657
Davie	6,423	606
Duplin	7,798	3,297
Durham	25,390	12,804
Edgecombe	8,017	6,486
Forsyth	51,745	14,008
Franklin	5,078	2,772
Gaston	40,511	4,786
Gates	1,271	1,046
Graham	2,004	*
Granville	5,037	3,181
Greene	2,657	1,536
Guilford	65,346	18,088
Halifax	8,043	5,792
Harnett	12,669	3,057
Haywood	13,384	185
Henderson	16,774	494
Hertford	2,885	2,914
Hoke	2,441	1,915
Hyde	1,090	482
Iredell	19,908	3,248
Jackson	5,755	82
Johnston	16,579	3,178
Jones	1,591	976
Lee	8,201	1,903
Lenoir	10,428	5,303
Lincoln	11,202	837
McDowell	9,564	344
Macon	6,083	60
Madison	4,607	20
Martin	4,189	2,649
Mecklenburg	80,125	25,063
Mitchell	4,349	4
Montgomery	4,802	1,237
Moore	11,555	2,490
Nash	13,106	5,027
New Hanover	22,189	5,429
Northampton	2,453	3,123
Onslow	20,177	4,070
Orange	13,515	2,933
Pamlico	2,120	783
Pasquotank	4,995	2,301
Pender	3,880	2,074
Perquimans	1,775	816
Person	5,833	2,098
Pitt	14,538	6,924
Polk	3,512	275
Randolph	25,154	1,366
Richmond	9,364	2,708
Robeson	11,192	5,632
Rockingham	19,335	4,010
Rowan	24,233	3,544
Rutherford	13,745	1,523
Sampson	9,268	3,860
Scotland	5,153	2,631
Stanly	12,614	1,280
Stokes	8,879	535
Surry	16,481	729
Swain	2,207	24
Transylvania	6,352	249
Tyrrell	717	367
Union	16,434	2,494
Vance	5,986	3,579
Wake	61,200	14,512
Warren	1,776	2,245
Washington	2,451	1,391
Watauga	7,201	66
Wayne	17,976	7,424
Wilkes	16,063	679
Wilson	11,333	5,193
Yadkin	8,035	312
Yancey	4,338	37
STATE TOTALS	1,252,752	300,887

TABLE B-3

NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, BY RACE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
Alamance	19,331	15,917	3,311
Alexander	6,097	5,741	343
Alleghany	2,020	1,976	42
Anson	5,350	2,893	2,438
Ashe	4,925	4,883	36
Avery	3,230	3,211	5
Beaufort	8,575	6,237	2,324
Bertie	4,081	1,761	2,306
Bladen	6,580	4,230	2,237
Brunswick	8,226	6,318	1,856
Buncombe	31,061	29,111	1,756
Burke	15,302	14,348	863
Cabarrus	17,731	15,682	1,963
Caldwell	15,414	14,673	716
Camden	1,271	867	401
Carteret	8,203	7,331	789
Caswell	4,423	2,653	1,763
Catawba	22,970	21,057	1,775
Chatham	6,822	5,149	1,657
Cherokee	4,263	4,143	70
Chowan	2,409	1,516	880
Clay	1,409	1,401	4
Cleveland	17,899	14,478	3,371
Columbus	11,142	7,962	2,855
Craven	15,529	11,641	3,584
Cumberland	54,797	36,886	14,878
Currituck	2,398	2,090	285
Dare	2,406	2,282	105
Davidson	24,855	22,827	1,928
Davie	5,771	5,297	450
Duplin	8,834	6,155	2,650
Durham	25,312	17,080	7,871
Edgecombe	10,579	5,790	4,762
Forsyth	44,699	35,716	8,578
Franklin	5,655	3,364	2,267
Gaston	35,147	31,612	3,316
Gates	1,741	856	878
Graham	1,762	1,640	*
Granville	6,245	3,529	2,679
Greene	3,176	1,848	1,317
Guilford	59,954	46,370	12,707
Halifax	10,227	5,223	4,517
Harnett	12,308	9,623	2,508
Haywood	9,590	9,395	138
Henderson	12,010	11,641	319
Hertford	4,492	2,030	2,418
Hoke	4,299	1,936	1,559
Hyde	1,231	839	388
Iredell	17,578	14,899	2,584
Jackson	4,784	4,130	30
Johnston	15,130	12,501	2,572
Jones	1,988	1,209	771
Lee	7,697	6,356	1,305
Lenoir	11,247	7,714	3,491
Lincoln	9,768	8,932	803
McDowell	8,070	7,717	292
Macon	3,962	3,914	34
Madison	3,445	3,424	14
Martin	5,363	3,120	2,233
Mecklenburg	78,065	59,820	16,632
Mitchell	3,040	3,029	4
Montgomery	4,731	3,668	1,037
Moore	9,743	7,892	1,759
Nash	13,948	9,763	4,091
New Hanover	20,184	16,839	3,147
Northampton	3,909	1,566	2,330
Onslow	23,529	18,665	4,001
Orange	11,665	9,419	1,972
Pamlico	2,158	1,567	578
Pasquotank	5,679	3,807	1,796
Pender	4,819	3,187	1,613
Perquimans	1,881	1,200	679
Person	6,144	4,319	1,770
Pitt	15,411	10,313	4,966
Polk	2,362	2,160	192
Randolph	20,655	19,515	1,006
Richmond	9,568	7,124	2,309
Robeson	22,939	8,573	4,592
Rockingham	17,319	13,873	3,373
Rowan	19,438	16,892	2,404
Rutherford	11,568	10,371	1,157
Sampson	10,666	7,171	3,236
Scotland	6,826	4,273	1,922
Stanly	10,236	9,180	1,014
Stokes	8,124	7,610	459
Surry	13,195	12,624	521
Swain	2,094	1,500	17
Transylvania	5,115	4,866	224
Tyrrell	770	508	262
Union	17,420	14,792	2,489
Vance	7,229	4,355	2,845
Wake	59,395	47,924	10,444
Warren	3,020	1,026	1,799
Washington	3,277	1,954	1,313
Watauga	5,343	5,272	41
Wayne	20,667	14,752	5,652
Wilkes	13,540	12,955	550
Wilson	12,468	8,347	4,055
Yadkin	6,269	5,958	277
Yancey	3,349	3,315	28
STATE TOTALS	1,198,541	945,068	226,548

TABLE B-4

NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, BY RACE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
Alamance	4,177	2,332	1,818
Alexander	711	596	114
Alleghany	278	270	7
Anson	1,445	294	1,143
Ashe	604	590	11
Avery	368	366	1
Beaufort	1,749	594	1,149
Bertie	1,247	136	1,110
Bladen	1,465	486	971
Brunswick	1,520	828	681
Buncombe	6,347	4,490	1,803
Burke	2,887	2,438	436
Cabarrus	3,417	2,035	1,363
Caldwell	2,788	2,332	453
Camden	213	112	101
Carteret	1,536	1,207	312
Caswell	934	276	657
Catawba	4,404	3,199	1,191
Chatham	1,108	511	588
Cherokee	601	547	36
Chowan	668	152	514
Clay	157	155	2
Cleveland	4,082	1,973	2,101
Columbus	2,371	922	1,402
Craven	3,522	1,429	2,054
Cumberland	14,877	5,910	8,277
Currituck	411	291	118
Dare	400	306	88
Davidson	4,603	3,197	1,363
Davie	837	585	247
Duplin	1,956	653	1,303
Durham	9,346	2,553	6,742
Edgecombe	3,892	765	3,122
Forsyth	13,338	5,315	7,916
Franklin	1,530	421	1,104
Gaston	7,762	5,077	2,670
Gates	313	63	250
Graham	195	181	*
Granville	1,579	430	1,137
Greene	926	184	742
Guilford	16,966	7,083	9,709
Halifax	3,679	927	2,654
Harnett	2,821	1,288	1,492
Haywood	1,385	1,338	40
Henderson	1,826	1,582	233
Hertford	1,196	188	1,001
Hoke	1,542	307	1,012
Hyde	224	76	148
Iredell	3,547	1,833	1,694
Jackson	825	595	20
Johnston	3,103	1,660	1,428
Jones	450	133	316
Lee	1,762	909	844
Lenoir	3,847	1,068	2,775
Lincoln	1,592	1,174	408
McDowell	1,180	1,034	133
Macon	483	473	9
Madison	369	364	5
Martin	1,351	330	1,011
Mecklenburg	23,186	8,715	14,254
Mitchell	309	306	0
Montgomery	1,023	499	514
Moore	2,167	1,098	1,038
Nash	3,425	1,070	2,347
New Hanover	5,962	2,759	3,172
Northampton	1,356	149	1,206
Onslow	4,059	2,505	1,443
Orange	2,795	1,703	1,051
Pamlico	331	124	203
Pasquotank	1,270	507	758
Pender	937	231	706
Perquimans	307	101	204
Person	1,367	506	861
Pitt	4,742	1,355	3,364
Polk	406	279	121
Randolph	3,219	2,633	563
Richmond	2,254	1,063	1,153
Robeson	7,035	1,376	2,973
Rockingham	3,810	2,155	1,642
Rowan	3,774	2,139	1,614
Rutherford	2,178	1,380	789
Sampson	2,036	665	1,335
Scotland	2,265	627	1,434
Stanly	1,739	1,144	588
Stokes	1,074	861	210
Surry	2,055	1,784	268
Swain	471	237	12
Transylvania	739	633	103
Tyrrell	184	50	134
Union	2,866	1,397	1,456
Vance	2,267	586	1,680
Wake	12,854	6,362	6,366
Warren	840	95	713
Washington	832	198	632
Watauga	894	871	23
Wayne	5,463	1,846	3,573
Wilkes	1,837	1,652	175
Wilson	3,500	939	2,555
Yadkin	817	710	103
Yancey	434	415	19
STATE TOTALS	277,791	130,288	141,384

TABLE B-5

AVERAGE FAMILY SIZE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	FAMILY SIZE	RANK
Alamance	3.13	79
Alexander	3.26	48
Alleghany	3.07	94
Anson	3.53	6
Ashe	3.13	79
Avery	3.22	57
Beaufort	3.31	34
Bertie	3.55	3
Bladen	3.43	18
Brunswick	3.28	42
Buncombe	3.09	90
Burke	3.15	73
Cabarrus	3.16	71
Caldwell	3.24	54
Camden	3.40	20
Carteret	3.10	88
Caswell	3.50	9
Catawba	3.18	66
Chatham	3.19	64
Cherokee	3.14	76
Chowan	3.28	42
Clay	3.04	96
Cleveland	3.28	42
Columbus	3.37	23
Craven	3.28	42
Cumberland	3.37	23
Currituck	3.19	64
Dare	2.96	99
Davidson	3.17	68
Davie	3.21	60
Duplin	3.36	28
Durham	3.15	73
Edgecombe	3.49	10
Forsyth	3.13	79
Franklin	3.37	23
Gaston	3.25	51
Gates	3.49	10
Graham	3.26	48
Granville	3.45	16
Greene	3.54	4
Guilford	3.16	71
Halifax	3.47	14
Harnett	3.27	47
Haywood	3.08	91
Henderson	3.01	98
Hertford	3.46	15
Hoke	3.72	1
Hyde	3.39	21
Iredell	3.22	57
Jackson	3.12	85
Johnston	3.22	57
Jones	3.49	10
Lee	3.25	51
Lenoir	3.30	37
Lincoln	3.23	55
McDowell	3.21	60
Macon	2.96	99
Madison	3.11	86
Martin	3.44	17
Mecklenburg	3.21	60
Mitchell	3.08	91
Montgomery	3.33	32
Moore	3.14	76
Nash	3.31	34
New Hanover	3.17	68
Northampton	3.54	4
Onslow	3.30	37
Orange	3.08	91
Pamlico	3.28	42
Pasquotank	3.29	40
Pender	3.37	23
Perquimans	3.29	40
Person	3.34	29
Pitt	3.30	37
Polk	3.02	97
Randolph	3.15	73
Richmond	3.34	29
Robeson	3.66	2
Rockingham	3.23	55
Rowan	3.10	88
Rutherford	3.18	66
Sampson	3.39	21
Scotland	3.49	10
Stanly	3.13	79
Stokes	3.26	48
Surry	3.14	76
Swain	3.25	51
Transylvania	3.13	79
Tyrrell	3.34	29
Union	3.37	23
Vance	3.42	19
Wake	3.17	68
Warren	3.53	6
Washington	3.53	6
Watauga	3.07	94
Wayne	3.31	34
Wilkes	3.21	60
Wilson	3.33	32
Yadkin	3.11	86
Yancey	3.13	79
STATE AVERAGE	3.24	

TABLE C-1

TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	2,086	1.14%	28
Alexander	490	0.27%	89
Alleghany	451	0.25%	91
Anson	888	0.48%	73
Ashe	1,290	0.70%	52
Avery	561	0.31%	86
Beaufort	1,911	1.04%	31
Bertie	1,248	0.68%	55
Bladen	1,748	0.95%	37
Brunswick	1,719	0.94%	38
Buncombe	4,586	2.50%	7
Burke	1,512	0.83%	46
Cabarrus	1,766	0.96%	36
Caldwell	1,558	0.85%	44
Camden	216	0.12%	99
Carteret	1,341	0.73%	49
Caswell	913	0.50%	70
Catawba	1,843	1.01%	34
Chatham	609	0.33%	85
Cherokee	1,034	0.56%	64
Chowan	689	0.38%	79
Clay	381	0.21%	94
Cleveland	2,404	1.31%	22
Columbus	2,984	1.63%	15
Craven	2,869	1.57%	17
Cumberland	9,024	4.93%	1
Currituck	481	0.26%	90
Dare	338	0.18%	98
Davidson	2,686	1.47%	19
Davie	668	0.36%	81
Duplin	2,222	1.21%	27
Durham	3,684	2.01%	12
Edgecombe	2,322	1.27%	25
Forsyth	5,588	3.05%	4
Franklin	1,303	0.71%	50
Gaston	3,734	2.04%	9
Gates	396	0.22%	93
Graham	368	0.20%	97
Granville	1,095	0.60%	58
Greene	825	0.45%	77
Guilford	6,996	3.82%	3
Halifax	3,558	1.94%	13
Harnett	2,329	1.27%	25
Haywood	1,727	0.94%	38
Henderson	1,628	0.89%	41
Hertford	1,176	0.64%	56
Hoke	878	0.48%	73
Hyde	393	0.21%	94
Iredell	1,867	1.02%	33
Jackson	940	0.51%	69
Johnston	2,950	1.61%	16
Jones	465	0.25%	91
Lee	1,057	0.58%	60
Lenoir	2,496	1.36%	20
Lincoln	882	0.48%	73
McDowell	916	0.50%	70
Macon	896	0.49%	72
Madison	1,039	0.57%	61
Martin	1,309	0.71%	50
Mecklenburg	8,917	4.87%	2
Mitchell	617	0.34%	84
Montgomery	672	0.37%	80
Moore	1,539	0.84%	45
Nash	2,869	1.57%	17
New Hanover	3,283	1.79%	14
Northampton	1,255	0.69%	53
Onslow	3,718	2.03%	11
Orange	1,387	0.76%	48
Pamlico	512	0.28%	88
Pasquotank	1,044	0.57%	61
Pender	998	0.54%	67
Perquimans	536	0.29%	87
Person	1,073	0.59%	59
Pitt	3,767	2.06%	8
Polk	384	0.21%	94
Randolph	1,775	0.97%	35
Richmond	1,457	0.80%	47
Robeson	5,285	2.89%	6
Rockingham	2,376	1.30%	23
Rowan	2,035	1.11%	29
Rutherford	1,630	0.89%	41
Sampson	2,339	1.28%	24
Scotland	1,269	0.69%	53
Stanly	1,158	0.63%	57
Stokes	995	0.54%	67
Surry	1,899	1.04%	31
Swain	667	0.36%	81
Transylvania	652	0.36%	81
Tyrrell	219	0.12%	99
Union	1,569	0.86%	43
Vance	1,700	0.93%	40
Wake	5,464	2.98%	5
Warren	1,046	0.57%	61
Washington	706	0.39%	78
Watauga	1,017	0.56%	64
Wayne	3,745	2.04%	9
Wilkes	1,929	1.05%	30
Wilson	2,464	1.35%	21
Yadkin	1,005	0.55%	66
Yancey	841	0.46%	76
STATE TOTAL	183,146		

TABLE C-2

TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	3,301	1.23%	27
Alexander	780	0.29%	87
Alleghany	645	0.24%	92
Anson	1,500	0.56%	62
Ashe	1,826	0.68%	52
Avery	839	0.31%	86
Beaufort	2,616	0.98%	37
Bertie	1,650	0.62%	56
Bladen	2,368	0.89%	43
Brunswick	2,349	0.88%	44
Buncombe	6,628	2.48%	7
Burke	2,416	0.90%	42
Cabarrus	2,750	1.03%	35
Caldwell	2,671	1.00%	36
Camden	345	0.13%	99
Carteret	1,983	0.74%	50
Caswell	1,318	0.49%	75
Catawba	2,949	1.10%	31
Chatham	1,132	0.42%	78
Cherokee	1,609	0.60%	59
Chowan	914	0.34%	83
Clay	499	0.19%	97
Cleveland	3,535	1.32%	20
Columbus	3,977	1.49%	18
Craven	4,091	1.53%	17
Cumberland	13,493	5.05%	1
Currituck	618	0.23%	93
Dare	541	0.20%	95
Davidson	4,267	1.60%	16
Davie	1,099	0.41%	80
Duplin	3,030	1.13%	29
Durham	5,263	1.97%	11
Edgecombe	3,360	1.26%	26
Forsyth	8,202	3.07%	4
Franklin	2,016	0.75%	49
Gaston	5,488	2.05%	9
Gates	544	0.20%	95
Graham	482	0.18%	98
Granville	1,661	0.62%	56
Greene	1,138	0.43%	76
Guilford	10,187	3.81%	3
Halifax	4,524	1.69%	14
Harnett	3,474	1.30%	22
Haywood	2,485	0.93%	41
Henderson	2,551	0.95%	38
Hertford	1,487	0.56%	62
Hoke	1,334	0.50%	73
Hyde	577	0.22%	94
Iredell	3,020	1.13%	29
Jackson	1,378	0.52%	72
Johnston	4,292	1.61%	15
Jones	682	0.26%	89
Lee	1,609	0.60%	59
Lenoir	3,524	1.32%	20
Lincoln	1,449	0.54%	67
McDowell	1,487	0.56%	62
Macon	1,426	0.53%	70
Madison	1,449	0.54%	67
Martin	1,826	0.68%	52
Mecklenburg	12,501	4.68%	2
Mitchell	879	0.33%	84
Montgomery	1,143	0.43%	76
Moore	2,176	0.81%	47
Nash	3,862	1.44%	19
New Hanover	4,554	1.70%	13
Northampton	1,846	0.69%	51
Onslow	5,935	2.22%	8
Orange	2,091	0.78%	48
Pamlico	663	0.25%	90
Pasquotank	1,556	0.58%	61
Pender	1,451	0.54%	67
Perquimans	721	0.27%	88
Person	1,627	0.61%	58
Pitt	5,051	1.89%	12
Polk	663	0.25%	90
Randolph	2,858	1.07%	33
Richmond	2,242	0.84%	46
Robeson	7,350	2.75%	6
Rockingham	3,441	1.29%	23
Rowan	3,112	1.16%	28
Rutherford	2,516	0.94%	40
Sampson	3,398	1.27%	25
Scotland	1,788	0.67%	54
Stanly	1,794	0.67%	54
Stokes	1,419	0.53%	70
Surry	2,949	1.10%	31
Swain	887	0.33%	84
Transylvania	1,038	0.39%	81
Tyrrell	325	0.12%	100
Union	2,535	0.95%	38
Vance	2,365	0.88%	44
Wake	7,785	2.91%	5
Warren	1,350	0.50%	73
Washington	951	0.36%	82
Watauga	1,509	0.56%	62
Wayne	5,457	2.04%	10
Wilkes	2,862	1.07%	33
Wilson	3,462	1.29%	23
Yadkin	1,465	0.55%	66
Yancey	1,118	0.42%	78
STATE TOTAL	267,349		

TABLE C-3

TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BELOW 75 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,355	1.16%	28
Alexander	246	0.21%	92
Alleghany	246	0.21%	92
Anson	575	0.49%	71
Ashe	759	0.65%	56
Avery	265	0.23%	90
Beaufort	1,209	1.03%	30
Bertie	851	0.73%	49
Bladen	1,178	1.01%	31
Brunswick	1,107	0.95%	34
Buncombe	2,766	2.36%	7
Burke	828	0.71%	52
Cabarrus	1,067	0.91%	39
Caldwell	839	0.72%	50
Camden	158	0.13%	100
Carteret	857	0.73%	48
Caswell	617	0.53%	67
Catawba	1,099	0.94%	35
Chatham	342	0.29%	85
Cherokee	629	0.54%	66
Chowan	489	0.42%	78
Clay	217	0.19%	97
Cleveland	1,476	1.26%	24
Columbus	1,985	1.70%	15
Craven	1,904	1.63%	16
Cumberland	6,189	5.29%	2
Currituck	319	0.27%	88
Dare	228	0.19%	96
Davidson	1,689	1.44%	19
Davie	380	0.32%	83
Duplin	1,504	1.28%	22
Durham	2,524	2.16%	8
Edgecombe	1,684	1.44%	20
Forsyth	3,691	3.15%	4
Franklin	861	0.74%	47
Gaston	2,423	2.07%	11
Gates	255	0.22%	91
Graham	233	0.20%	95
Granville	680	0.58%	60
Greene	505	0.43%	76
Guilford	4,521	3.86%	3
Halifax	2,438	2.08%	10
Harnett	1,396	1.19%	27
Haywood	978	0.84%	40
Henderson	956	0.82%	42
Hertford	822	0.70%	53
Hoke	656	0.56%	61
Hyde	243	0.21%	94
Iredell	1,108	0.95%	33
Jackson	561	0.48%	73
Johnston	1,721	1.47%	18
Jones	281	0.24%	89
Lee	633	0.54%	65
Lenoir	1,461	1.25%	25
Lincoln	562	0.48%	72
McDowell	548	0.47%	74
Macon	492	0.42%	77
Madison	638	0.54%	64
Martin	786	0.67%	54
Mecklenburg	6,368	5.44%	1
Mitchell	338	0.29%	86
Montgomery	451	0.39%	80
Moore	900	0.77%	45
Nash	1,892	1.62%	17
New Hanover	2,307	1.97%	12
Northampton	836	0.71%	51
Onslow	2,108	1.80%	14
Orange	895	0.76%	46
Pamlico	336	0.29%	87
Pasquotank	703	0.60%	58
Pender	653	0.56%	62
Perquimans	375	0.32%	84
Person	755	0.64%	57
Pitt	2,482	2.12%	9
Polk	215	0.18%	98
Randolph	1,071	0.91%	37
Richmond	959	0.82%	41
Robeson	3,534	3.02%	6
Rockingham	1,500	1.28%	23
Rowan	1,237	1.06%	29
Rutherford	941	0.80%	44
Sampson	1,438	1.23%	26
Scotland	783	0.67%	55
Stanly	644	0.55%	63
Stokes	600	0.51%	69
Surry	1,069	0.91%	38
Swain	446	0.38%	81
Transylvania	410	0.35%	82
Tyrrell	167	0.14%	99
Union	950	0.81%	43
Vance	1,163	0.99%	32
Wake	3,674	3.14%	5
Warren	700	0.60%	59
Washington	456	0.39%	79
Watauga	587	0.50%	70
Wayne	2,248	1.92%	13
Wilkes	1,084	0.93%	36
Wilson	1,638	1.40%	21
Yadkin	604	0.52%	68
Yancey	535	0.46%	75
STATE TOTAL	117,082		

TABLE C-4

NUMBER OF WHITE FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,242	1.30%	29
Alexander	401	0.42%	72
Alleghany	448	0.47%	69
Anson	274	0.29%	84
Ashe	1,281	1.34%	26
Avery	561	0.59%	62
Beaufort	861	0.90%	47
Bertie	259	0.27%	86
Bladen	658	0.69%	58
Brunswick	1,125	1.18%	33
Buncombe	3,635	3.81%	1
Burke	1,291	1.35%	25
Cabarrus	1,167	1.22%	30
Caldwell	1,370	1.44%	22
Camden	140	0.15%	97
Carteret	1,054	1.10%	36
Caswell	322	0.34%	79
Catawba	1,391	1.46%	21
Chatham	314	0.33%	81
Cherokee	988	1.03%	39
Chowan	130	0.14%	98
Clay	381	0.40%	74
Cleveland	1,467	1.54%	17
Columbus	1,456	1.53%	19
Craven	1,339	1.40%	23
Cumberland	3,530	3.70%	2
Currituck	357	0.37%	77
Dare	275	0.29%	83
Davidson	2,057	2.15%	9
Davie	515	0.54%	66
Duplin	1,101	1.15%	35
Durham	986	1.03%	40
Edgecombe	547	0.57%	64
Forsyth	2,504	2.62%	6
Franklin	421	0.44%	71
Gaston	2,582	2.70%	5
Gates	65	0.07%	100
Graham	320	0.34%	80
Granville	273	0.29%	85
Greene	256	0.27%	87
Guilford	3,059	3.20%	3
Halifax	855	0.90%	48
Harnett	1,267	1.33%	27
Haywood	1,675	1.75%	13
Henderson	1,465	1.53%	18
Hertford	224	0.23%	90
Hoke	156	0.16%	96
Hyde	164	0.17%	94
Iredell	1,150	1.20%	32
Jackson	749	0.78%	56
Johnston	1,854	1.94%	10
Jones	162	0.17%	95
Lee	552	0.58%	63
Lenoir	757	0.79%	55
Lincoln	720	0.75%	57
McDowell	804	0.84%	53
Macon	888	0.93%	45
Madison	1,035	1.08%	37
Martin	367	0.38%	76
Mecklenburg	2,847	2.98%	4
Mitchell	595	0.62%	60
Montgomery	379	0.40%	75
Moore	826	0.87%	50
Nash	966	1.01%	41
New Hanover	1,562	1.64%	16
Northampton	231	0.24%	89
Onslow	2,345	2.46%	7
Orange	807	0.85%	52
Pamlico	233	0.24%	88
Pasquotank	427	0.45%	70
Pender	350	0.37%	78
Perquimans	218	0.23%	91
Person	471	0.49%	68
Pitt	1,321	1.38%	24
Polk	306	0.32%	82
Randolph	1,570	1.64%	14
Richmond	628	0.66%	59
Robeson	1,117	1.17%	34
Rockingham	1,569	1.64%	15
Rowan	1,264	1.32%	28
Rutherford	1,155	1.21%	31
Sampson	959	1.00%	43
Scotland	386	0.40%	73
Stanly	830	0.87%	49
Stokes	870	0.91%	46
Surry	1,771	1.86%	12
Swain	492	0.52%	67
Transylvania	591	0.62%	61
Tyrrell	117	0.12%	99
Union	964	1.01%	42
Vance	537	0.56%	65
Wake	2,340	2.45%	8
Warren	168	0.18%	93
Washington	217	0.23%	92
Watauga	997	1.04%	38
Wayne	1,439	1.51%	20
Wilkes	1,795	1.88%	11
Wilson	802	0.84%	54
Yadkin	928	0.97%	44
Yancey	825	0.86%	51
STATE TOTAL	95,462		

TABLE C-5

NUMBER OF WHITE FAMILIES BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	2,111	1.42%	23
Alexander	650	0.44%	72
Alleghany	640	0.43%	73
Anson	483	0.32%	82
Ashe	1,817	1.22%	32
Avery	839	0.56%	65
Beaufort	1,204	0.81%	53
Bertie	359	0.24%	88
Bladen	978	0.66%	59
Brunswick	1,571	1.06%	38
Buncombe	5,387	3.62%	2
Burke	2,101	1.41%	24
Cabarrus	1,886	1.27%	31
Caldwell	2,386	1.60%	16
Camden	243	0.16%	95
Carteret	1,595	1.07%	35
Caswell	526	0.35%	80
Catawba	2,329	1.56%	19
Chatham	617	0.41%	74
Cherokee	1,520	1.02%	39
Chowan	180	0.12%	99
Clay	486	0.33%	81
Cleveland	2,252	1.51%	21
Columbus	2,058	1.38%	26
Craven	2,089	1.40%	25
Cumberland	5,922	3.98%	1
Currituck	444	0.30%	84
Dare	457	0.31%	83
Davidson	3,395	2.28%	9
Davie	860	0.58%	63
Duplin	1,630	1.10%	34
Durham	1,519	1.02%	40
Edgecombe	873	0.59%	62
Forsyth	3,956	2.66%	6
Franklin	692	0.46%	68
Gaston	3,962	2.66%	5
Gates	126	0.08%	100
Graham	434	0.29%	85
Granville	542	0.36%	78
Greene	363	0.24%	87
Guilford	4,819	3.24%	3
Halifax	1,191	0.80%	54
Harnett	2,128	1.43%	22
Haywood	2,427	1.63%	15
Henderson	2,351	1.58%	17
Hertford	339	0.23%	89
Hoke	284	0.19%	94
Hyde	294	0.20%	93
Iredell	1,976	1.33%	28
Jackson	1,102	0.74%	57
Johnston	2,865	1.92%	10
Jones	239	0.16%	97
Lee	882	0.59%	61
Lenoir	1,232	0.83%	50
Lincoln	1,218	0.82%	51
McDowell	1,346	0.90%	47
Macon	1,418	0.95%	44
Madison	1,445	0.97%	43
Martin	582	0.39%	75
Mecklenburg	4,430	2.98%	4
Mitchell	857	0.58%	64
Montgomery	685	0.46%	69
Moore	1,208	0.81%	52
Nash	1,476	0.99%	41
New Hanover	2,286	1.54%	20
Northampton	392	0.26%	86
Onslow	3,934	2.64%	7
Orange	1,265	0.85%	48
Pamlico	322	0.22%	90
Pasquotank	677	0.45%	70
Pender	565	0.38%	77
Perquimans	304	0.20%	92
Person	795	0.53%	66
Pitt	1,912	1.28%	29
Polk	541	0.36%	79
Randolph	2,513	1.69%	13
Richmond	1,107	0.74%	56
Robeson	1,736	1.17%	33
Rockingham	2,344	1.57%	18
Rowan	2,011	1.35%	27
Rutherford	1,909	1.28%	30
Sampson	1,575	1.06%	37
Scotland	570	0.38%	76
Stanly	1,347	0.91%	46
Stokes	1,240	0.83%	49
Surry	2,760	1.85%	11
Swain	660	0.44%	71
Transylvania	963	0.65%	60
Tyrrell	181	0.12%	98
Union	1,587	1.07%	36
Vance	790	0.53%	67
Wake	3,459	2.32%	8
Warren	240	0.16%	96
Washington	312	0.21%	91
Watauga	1,475	0.99%	42
Wayne	2,503	1.68%	14
Wilkes	2,674	1.80%	12
Wilson	1,164	0.78%	55
Yadkin	1,355	0.91%	45
Yancey	1,094	0.74%	58
STATE TOTAL	148,838		

TABLE C-6

NUMBER OF WHITE FAMILIES BELOW 75 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	758	1.33%	23
Alexander	196	0.34%	79
Alleghany	244	0.43%	71
Anson	189	0.33%	81
Ashe	755	1.33%	24
Avery	265	0.47%	69
Beaufort	494	0.87%	50
Bertie	160	0.28%	85
Bladen	422	0.74%	56
Brunswick	696	1.22%	29
Buncombe	2,138	3.76%	2
Burke	695	1.22%	30
Cabarrus	689	1.21%	32
Caldwell	710	1.25%	27
Camden	98	0.17%	96
Carteret	669	1.18%	33
Caswell	208	0.37%	77
Catawba	808	1.42%	21
Chatham	154	0.27%	86
Cherokee	604	1.06%	37
Chowan	100	0.18%	95
Clay	217	0.38%	74
Cleveland	860	1.51%	19
Columbus	922	1.62%	17
Craven	881	1.55%	18
Cumberland	2,198	3.87%	1
Currituck	225	0.40%	73
Dare	198	0.35%	78
Davidson	1,292	2.27%	9
Davie	313	0.55%	64
Duplin	703	1.24%	28
Durham	597	1.05%	38
Edgecombe	393	0.69%	58
Forsyth	1,536	2.70%	6
Franklin	261	0.46%	70
Gaston	1,603	2.82%	5
Gates	31	0.05%	100
Graham	185	0.33%	82
Granville	142	0.25%	91
Greene	145	0.26%	89
Guilford	1,835	3.23%	4
Halifax	533	0.94%	45
Harnett	667	1.17%	34
Haywood	944	1.66%	16
Henderson	832	1.46%	20
Hertford	151	0.27%	87
Hoke	104	0.18%	94
Hyde	80	0.14%	99
Iredell	567	1.00%	40
Jackson	420	0.74%	57
Johnston	1,011	1.78%	11
Jones	93	0.16%	98
Lee	313	0.55%	64
Lenoir	331	0.58%	61
Lincoln	469	0.82%	53
McDowell	501	0.88%	49
Macon	492	0.87%	51
Madison	635	1.12%	35
Martin	213	0.37%	76
Mecklenburg	1,961	3.45%	3
Mitchell	322	0.57%	63
Montgomery	236	0.42%	72
Moore	455	0.80%	54
Nash	597	1.05%	38
New Hanover	1,031	1.81%	10
Northampton	144	0.25%	90
Onslow	1,308	2.30%	8
Orange	518	0.91%	47
Pamlico	133	0.23%	92
Pasquotank	280	0.49%	68
Pender	196	0.34%	79
Perquimans	162	0.28%	84
Person	288	0.51%	67
Pitt	803	1.41%	22
Polk	171	0.30%	83
Randolph	945	1.66%	15
Richmond	364	0.64%	59
Robeson	729	1.28%	26
Rockingham	958	1.69%	14
Rowan	694	1.22%	31
Rutherford	632	1.11%	36
Sampson	555	0.98%	43
Scotland	217	0.38%	74
Stanly	448	0.79%	55
Stokes	515	0.91%	48
Surry	979	1.72%	13
Swain	310	0.55%	66
Transylvania	360	0.63%	60
Tyrrell	98	0.17%	96
Union	566	1.00%	42
Vance	326	0.57%	62
Wake	1,511	2.66%	7
Warren	113	0.20%	93
Washington	148	0.26%	88
Watauga	567	1.00%	40
Wayne	737	1.30%	25
Wilkes	981	1.73%	12
Wilson	479	0.84%	52
Yadkin	546	0.96%	44
Yancey	525	0.92%	46
STATE TOTAL	56,853		

TABLE C-7

NUMBER OF BLACK FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	823	1.00%	34
Alexander	70	0.08%	78
Alleghany	3	0.00%	88
Anson	596	0.72%	45
Ashe	9	0.01%	85
Avery	*	* %	*
Beaufort	1,048	1.27%	25
Bertie	989	1.20%	28
Bladen	1,051	1.27%	24
Brunswick	594	0.72%	46
Buncombe	916	1.11%	31
Burke	193	0.23%	67
Cabarrus	594	0.72%	46
Caldwell	182	0.22%	68
Camden	*	* %	*
Carteret	283	0.34%	63
Caswell	*	* %	*
Catawba	429	0.52%	57
Chatham	295	0.36%	61
Cherokee	30	0.04%	81
Chowan	559	0.68%	52
Clay	*	* %	*
Cleveland	918	1.11%	30
Columbus	1,414	1.71%	17
Craven	1,474	1.79%	16
Cumberland	4,946	5.99%	2
Currituck	124	0.15%	72
Dare	*	* %	*
Davidson	604	0.73%	44
Davie	148	0.18%	71
Duplin	1,121	1.36%	21
Durham	2,665	3.23%	6
Edgecombe	1,767	2.14%	12
Forsyth	3,006	3.64%	5
Franklin	874	1.06%	32
Gaston	1,096	1.33%	22
Gates	331	0.40%	58
Graham	*	* %	*
Granville	822	1.00%	35
Greene	569	0.69%	50
Guilford	3,788	4.59%	3
Halifax	2,617	3.17%	7
Harnett	1,036	1.25%	26
Haywood	40	0.05%	80
Henderson	160	0.19%	70
Hertford	935	1.13%	29
Hoke	561	0.68%	51
Hyde	229	0.28%	65
Iredell	711	0.86%	40
Jackson	10	0.01%	84

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Johnston	1,089	1.32%	23
Jones	*	* %	*
Lee	498	0.60%	54
Lenoir	1,732	2.10%	13
Lincoln	162	0.20%	69
McDowell	85	0.10%	75
Macon	8	0.01%	86
Madison	*	* %	*
Martin	*	* %	*
Mecklenburg	5,972	7.23%	1
Mitchell	6	0.01%	87
Montgomery	286	0.35%	62
Moore	697	0.84%	41
Nash	1,863	2.26%	11
New Hanover	1,693	2.05%	14
Northampton	1,024	1.24%	27
Onslow	1,263	1.53%	19
Orange	541	0.66%	53
Pamlico	274	0.33%	64
Pasquotank	617	0.75%	43
Pender	648	0.78%	42
Perquimans	3[illegible]	0.39%	59
Person	590	0.71%	48
Pitt	2,437	2.95%	8
Polk	78	0.09%	76
Randolph	203	0.25%	66
Richmond	805	0.98%	36
Robeson	2,046	2.48%	10
Rockingham	801	0.97%	37
Rowan	719	0.87%	39
Rutherford	470	0.57%	56
Sampson	1,330	1.61%	18
Scotland	746	0.90%	38
Stanly	313	0.38%	60
Stokes	*	* %	*
Surry	119	0.14%	74
Swain	*	* %	*
Transylvania	61	0.07%	79
Tyrrell	*	* %	*
Union	588	0.71%	49
Vance	1,157	1.40%	20
Wake	3,015	3.65%	4
Warren	830	1.01%	33
Washington	489	0.59%	55
Watauga	20	0.02%	82
Wayne	2,256	2.73%	9
Wilkes	123	0.15%	73
Wilson	1,662	2.01%	15
Yadkin	72	0.09%	77
Yancey	16	0.02%	83
STATE TOTAL	82,554		

TABLE C-8

NUMBER OF BLACK FAMILIES BELOW 125 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,164	1.05%	32
Alexander	111	0.10%	77
Alleghany	5	0.00%	88
Anson	999	0.90%	41
Ashe	9	0.01%	85
Avery	*	* %	*
Beaufort	1,410	1.27%	24
Bertie	1,291	1.16%	28
Bladen	1,351	1.21%	26
Brunswick	767	0.69%	51
Buncombe	1,193	1.07%	31
Burke	287	0.26%	66
Cabarrus	859	0.77%	46
Caldwell	272	0.24%	68
Camden	*	* %	*
Carteret	384	0.35%	63
Caswell	*	* %	*
Catawba	597	0.54%	57
Chatham	515	0.46%	58
Cherokee	60	0.05%	80
Chowan	728	0.65%	53
Clay	*	* %	*
Cleveland	1,264	1.14%	30
Columbus	1,776	1.60%	17
Craven	1,914	1.72%	16
Cumberland	6,732	6.05%	2
Currituck	174	0.16%	74
Dare	*	* %	*
Davidson	833	0.75%	47
Davie	234	0.21%	69
Duplin	1,397	1.26%	25
Durham	3,675	3.30%	6
Edgecombe	2,466	2.22%	11
Forsyth	4,163	3.74%	5
Franklin	1,308	1.18%	27
Gaston	1,470	1.32%	21
Gates	418	0.38%	61
Graham	*	* %	*
Granville	1,119	1.01%	34
Greene	775	0.70%	50
Guilford	5,170	4.65%	3
Halifax	3,211	2.89%	7
Harnett	1,273	1.14%	29
Haywood	46	0.04%	81
Henderson	197	0.18%	71
Hertford	1,125	1.01%	33
Hoke	803	0.72%	49
Hyde	283	0.25%	67
Iredell	1,038	0.93%	39
Jackson	40	0.04%	82
Johnston	1,420	1.28%	23
Jones	*	* %	*
Lee	714	0.64%	54
Lenoir	2,285	2.05%	14
Lincoln	231	0.21%	70
McDowell	114	0.10%	76
Macon	8	0.01%	86
Madison	*	* %	*
Martin	*	* %	*
Mecklenburg	7,910	7.11%	1
Mitchell	6	0.01%	87
Montgomery	451	0.41%	59
Moore	952	0.86%	42
Nash	2,346	2.11%	12
New Hanover	2,216	1.99%	15
Northampton	1,454	1.31%	22
Onslow	1,761	1.58%	18
Orange	764	0.69%	52
Pamlico	327	0.29%	65
Pasquotank	874	0.79%	45
Pender	886	0.80%	44
Perquimans	417	0.37%	62
Person	820	0.74%	48
Pitt	3,130	2.81%	8
Polk	122	0.11%	75
Randolph	334	0.30%	64
Richmond	1,078	0.97%	36
Robeson	2,722	2.45%	10
Rockingham	1,083	0.97%	35
Rowan	1,044	0.94%	38
Rutherford	602	0.54%	56
Sampson	1,738	1.56%	19
Scotland	1,003	0.90%	40
Stanly	432	0.39%	60
Stokes	*	* %	*
Surry	180	0.16%	72
Swain	*	* %	*
Transylvania	61	0.05%	79
Tyrrell	*	* %	*
Union	931	0.84%	43
Vance	1,564	1.41%	20
Wake	4,167	3.74%	4
Warren	1,045	0.94%	37
Washington	639	0.57%	55
Watauga	34	0.03%	83
Wayne	2,904	2.61%	9
Wilkes	177	0.16%	73
Wilson	2,298	2.07%	13
Yadkin	105	0.09%	78
Yancey	24	0.02%	84
STATE TOTAL	111,274		

TABLE C-9

NUMBER OF BLACK FAMILIES BELOW 75 PERCENT OF POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	576	1.01%	34
Alexander	50	0.09%	76
Alleghany	2	0.00%	86
Anson	374	0.66%	49
Ashe	4	0.01%	85
Avery	*	* %	*
Beaufort	713	1.25%	25
Bertie	691	1.22%	28
Bladen	722	1.27%	23
Brunswick	411	0.72%	45
Buncombe	611	1.07%	30
Burke	122	0.21%	68
Cabarrus	373	0.66%	50
Caldwell	123	0.22%	67
Camden	*	* %	*
Carteret	186	0.33%	64
Caswell	*	* %	*
Catawba	274	0.48%	57
Chatham	188	0.33%	63
Cherokee	18	0.03%	82
Chowan	389	0.68%	47
Clay	*	* %	*
Cleveland	603	1.06%	31
Columbus	990	1.74%	17
Craven	998	1.76%	16
Cumberland	3,648	6.42%	2
Currituck	94	0.17%	70
Dare	*	* %	*
Davidson	386	0.68%	48
Davie	67	0.12%	74
Duplin	801	1.41%	20
Durham	1,894	3.33%	6
Edgecombe	1,283	2.26%	11
Forsyth	2,106	3.70%	4
Franklin	598	1.05%	32
Gaston	782	1.38%	21
Gates	224	0.39%	58
Graham	*	* %	*
Granville	538	0.95%	36
Greene	360	0.63%	52
Guilford	2,575	4.53%	3
Halifax	1,836	3.23%	7
Harnett	719	1.26%	24
Haywood	28	0.05%	80
Henderson	121	0.21%	69
Hertford	655	1.15%	29
Hoke	408	0.72%	46
Hyde	163	0.29%	65
Iredell	535	0.94%	38
Jackson	10	0.02%	83
Johnston	708	1.25%	26
Jones	*	* %	*
Lee	320	0.56%	54
Lenoir	1,130	1.99%	15
Lincoln	93	0.16%	71
McDowell	33	0.06%	79
Macon	0	0.00%	87
Madison	*	* %	*
Martin	*	* %	*
Mecklenburg	4,338	7.63%	1
Mitchell	0	0.00%	87
Montgomery	215	0.38%	59
Moore	436	0.77%	43
Nash	1,265	2.22%	12
New Hanover	1,262	2.22%	13
Northampton	692	1.22%	27
Onslow	751	1.32%	22
Orange	338	0.59%	53
Pamlico	198	0.35%	61
Pasquotank	423	0.74%	44
Pender	457	0.80%	42
Perquimans	213	0.37%	60
Person	467	0.82%	41
Pitt	1,670	2.94%	8
Polk	44	0.08%	78
Randolph	124	0.22%	66
Richmond	586	1.03%	33
Robeson	1,449	2.55%	10
Rockingham	536	0.94%	37
Rowan	525	0.92%	39
Rutherford	304	0.53%	56
Sampson	853	1.50%	18
Scotland	492	0.87%	40
Stanly	189	0.33%	62
Stokes	*	* %	*
Surry	81	0.14%	73
Swain	*	* %	*
Transylvania	50	0.09%	76
Tyrrell	*	* %	*
Union	369	0.65%	51
Vance	837	1.47%	19
Wake	2,067	3.63%	5
Warren	561	0.99%	35
Washington	308	0.54%	55
Watauga	20	0.04%	81
Wayne	1,485	2.61%	9
Wilkes	92	0.16%	72
Wilson	1,159	2.04%	14
Yadkin	53	0.09%	75
Yancey	10	0.02%	83
STATE TOTAL	56,866		

TABLE C-10

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 RELATED TO HOUSEHOLDER, LIVING IN FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	3,294	1.10%	27
Alexander	560	0.19%	94
Alleghany	506	0.17%	95
Anson	1,480	0.50%	66
Ashe	1,489	0.50%	65
Avery	803	0.27%	85
Beaufort	3,106	1.04%	29
Bertie	2,413	0.81%	45
Bladen	2,872	0.96%	32
Brunswick	2,552	0.85%	38
Buncombe	6,402	2.14%	11
Burke	2,347	0.79%	46
Cabarrus	2,744	0.92%	35
Caldwell	2,321	0.78%	48
Camden	296	0.10%	100
Carteret	1,765	0.59%	60
Caswell	1,348	0.45%	68
Catawba	2,815	0.94%	33
Chatham	858	0.29%	82
Cherokee	1,348	0.45%	68
Chowan	1,087	0.36%	78
Clay	421	0.14%	96
Cleveland	3,876	1.30%	24
Columbus	4,881	1.63%	18
Craven	4,995	1.67%	17
Cumberland	17,159	5.74%	1
Currituck	682	0.23%	89
Dare	362	0.12%	98
Davidson	4,217	1.41%	21
Davie	860	0.29%	81
Duplin	3,186	1.07%	28
Durham	6,599	2.21%	7
Edgecombe	4,701	1.57%	19
Forsyth	9,332	3.12%	5
Franklin	2,001	0.67%	52
Gaston	6,294	2.11%	13
Gates	640	0.21%	91
Graham	414	0.14%	97
Granville	1,776	0.59%	58
Greene	1,737	0.58%	62
Guilford	11,938	4.00%	3
Halifax	6,541	2.19%	8
Harnett	4,191	1.40%	22
Haywood	2,242	0.75%	49
Henderson	1,998	0.67%	53
Hertford	2,089	0.70%	51
Hoke	1,857	0.62%	55
Hyde	623	0.21%	92
Iredell	2,788	0.93%	34
Jackson	1,189	0.40%	74
Johnston	4,106	1.37%	23
Jones	720	0.24%	88
Lee	1,785	0.60%	56
Lenoir	4,488	1.50%	20
Lincoln	1,357	0.45%	67
McDowell	1,195	0.40%	73
Macon	777	0.26%	86
Madison	1,178	0.39%	75
Martin	2,496	0.84%	40
Mecklenburg	16,236	5.43%	2
Mitchell	670	0.22%	90
Montgomery	1,065	0.36%	79
Moore	2,342	0.78%	47
Nash	5,131	1.72%	15
New Hanover	5,465	1.83%	14
Northampton	2,421	0.81%	44
Onslow	6,400	2.14%	12
Orange	1,782	0.60%	57
Pamlico	735	0.25%	87
Pasquotank	1,675	0.56%	63
Pender	1,763	0.59%	61
Perquimans	806	0.27%	84
Person	1,772	0.59%	59
Pitt	6,505	2.18%	9
Polk	595	0.20%	93
Randolph	2,556	0.86%	37
Richmond	2,457	0.82%	41
Robeson	10,935	3.66%	4
Rockingham	3,636	1.22%	26
Rowan	3,101	1.04%	30
Rutherford	2,431	0.81%	42
Sampson	3,751	1.26%	25
Scotland	2,090	0.70%	50
Stanly	1,543	0.52%	64
Stokes	1,302	0.44%	70
Surry	2,507	0.84%	39
Swain	828	0.28%	83
Transylvania	864	0.29%	80
Tyrrell	301	0.10%	99
Union	2,665	0.89%	36
Vance	3,067	1.03%	31
Wake	8,658	2.90%	6
Warren	1,982	0.66%	54
Washington	1,211	0.41%	72
Watauga	1,231	0.41%	71
Wayne	6,461	2.16%	10
Wilkes	2,431	0.81%	42
Wilson	5,100	1.71%	16
Yadkin	1,135	0.38%	76
Yancey	1,118	0.37%	77
STATE TOTAL	298,821		

TABLE C-11

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ALL CHILDREN UNDER 18 WHO ARE BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	CHILDREN IN POVERTY	PERCENT	RANK*	COUNTY NAME	CHILDREN IN POVERTY	PERCENT	RANK*
Alamance	3,354	13.00%	83	Johnston	4,179	20.47%	49
Alexander	596	8.06%	100	Jones	723	24.26%	37
Alleghany	529	21.10%	48	Lee	1,827	17.08%	65
Anson	1,494	18.37%	60	Lenoir	4,506	25.92%	28
Ashe	1,521	25.53%	30	Lincoln	1,391	11.27%	96
Avery	819	21.11%	47	McDowell	1,216	12.10%	87
Beaufort	3,136	26.02%	27	Macon	842	17.06%	66
Bertie	2,437	36.00%	5	Madison	1,199	28.02%	16
Bladen	2,905	30.94%	11	Martin	2,505	31.47%	8
Brunswick	2,589	23.91%	39	Mecklenburg	16,665	15.00%	75
Buncombe	6,568	16.01%	71	Mitchell	677	18.41%	59
Burke	2,414	11.98%	91	Montgomery	1,080	16.38%	67
Cabarrus	2,820	12.02%	90	Moore	2,401	18.00%	61
Caldwell	2,380	11.89%	93	Nash	5,194	26.23%	23
Camden	296	17.31%	63	New Hanover	5,569	19.49%	54
Carteret	1,852	17.23%	64	Northampton	2,442	37.85%	3
Caswell	1,369	22.33%	42	Onslow	6,570	22.11%	43
Catawba	2,927	9.78%	98	Orange	1,803	11.50%	94
Chatham	863	9.75%	99	Pamlico	749	24.80%	35
Cherokee	1,371	25.81%	29	Pasquotank	1,698	21.85%	44
Chowan	1,092	30.50%	13	Pender	1,783	26.67%	22
Clay	427	25.00%	33	Perquimans	808	31.02%	10
Cleveland	3,983	16.16%	68	Person	1,790	21.42%	46
Columbus	4,931	31.58%	7	Pitt	6,594	28.38%	15
Craven	5,068	24.32%	36	Polk	604	19.53%	53
Cumberland	17,419	23.15%	40	Randolph	2,606	10.15%	97
Currituck	690	21.67%	45	Richmond	2,505	18.63%	58
Dare	377	12.09%	88	Robeson	11,051	31.44%	9
Davidson	4,321	13.48%	81	Rockingham	3,775	16.03%	70
Davie	867	12.21%	86	Rowan	3,198	12.62%	84
Duplin	3,218	26.20%	24	Rutherford	2,480	16.10%	69
Durham	6,715	17.51%	62	Sampson	3,794	25.48%	31
Edgecombe	4,758	26.98%	21	Scotland	2,150	20.40%	50
Forsyth	9,546	15.00%	74	Stanly	1,582	12.04%	89
Franklin	2,024	24.00%	38	Stokes	1,320	13.14%	82
Gaston	6,462	13.63%	80	Surry	2,568	15.64%	72
Gates	640	25.27%	32	Swain	871	29.81%	14
Graham	419	19.30%	55	Transylvania	910	14.06%	79
Granville	1,827	19.93%	51	Tyrrell	312	27.13%	20
Greene	1,737	35.28%	6	Union	2,713	12.23%	85
Guilford	12,196	14.56%	77	Vance	3,115	27.79%	18
Halifax	6,564	38.68%	2	Wake	8,855	11.30%	95
Harnett	4,282	24.96%	34	Warren	1,988	41.52%	1
Haywood	2,285	19.02%	56	Washington	1,241	26.14%	26
Henderson	2,127	14.25%	78	Watauga	1,260	18.82%	57
Hertford	2,101	30.56%	12	Wayne	6,558	22.62%	41
Hoke	1,862	26.18%	25	Wilkes	2,470	14.71%	76
Hyde	632	36.05%	4	Wilson	5,126	27.73%	19
Iredell	2,827	11.91%	92	Yadkin	1,160	15.41%	73
Jackson	1,209	19.63%	52	Yancey	1,149	27.97%	17
				STATE TOTAL	304,418	18.53%	

* Rank is based on percent of county population.

TABLE C-12

NUMBER OF WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 18 RELATED TO HOUSEHOLDER, LIVING IN FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,631	1.35%	26
Alexander	472	0.39%	73
Alleghany	496	0.41%	71
Anson	266	0.22%	85
Ashe	1,468	1.22%	30
Avery	803	0.67%	58
Beaufort	1,062	0.88%	45
Bertie	236	0.20%	87
Bladen	980	0.81%	50
Brunswick	1,431	1.19%	31
Buncombe	4,688	3.89%	2
Burke	1,849	1.53%	21
Cabarrus	1,582	1.31%	27
Caldwell	1,929	1.60%	19
Camden	170	0.14%	97
Carteret	1,258	1.04%	35
Caswell	310	0.26%	82
Catawba	1,862	1.55%	20
Chatham	298	0.25%	83
Cherokee	1,267	1.05%	34
Chowan	155	0.13%	98
Clay	421	0.35%	78
Cleveland	1,946	1.61%	18
Columbus	1,747	1.45%	23
Craven	2,084	1.73%	15
Cumberland	5,772	4.79%	1
Currituck	475	0.39%	72
Dare	296	0.25%	84
Davidson	2,934	2.43%	8
Davie	580	0.48%	67
Duplin	1,138	0.94%	40
Durham	1,094	0.91%	41
Edgecombe	747	0.62%	61
Forsyth	3,002	2.49%	7
Franklin	430	0.36%	77
Gaston	4,201	3.49%	3
Gates	77	0.06%	100
Graham	323	0.27%	81
Granville	252	0.21%	86
Greene	331	0.27%	80
Guilford	3,785	3.14%	4
Halifax	1,012	0.84%	46
Harnett	1,716	1.42%	24
Haywood	2,125	1.76%	13
Henderson	1,716	1.42%	24
Hertford	214	0.18%	90
Hoke	193	0.16%	93
Hyde	192	0.16%	94
Iredell	1,222	1.01%	36
Jackson	843	0.70%	57
Johnston	1,951	1.62%	17
Jones	190	0.16%	95
Lee	802	0.67%	59
Lenoir	999	0.83%	49
Lincoln	879	0.73%	56
McDowell	922	0.77%	54
Macon	777	0.64%	60
Madison	1,164	0.97%	39
Martin	407	0.34%	79
Meck'enburg	3,743	3.11%	5
Mitchell	641	0.53%	64
Montgomery	433	0.36%	76
Moore	1,066	0.88%	44
Nash	947	0.79%	52
New Hanover	2,308	1.92%	10
Northampton	179	0.15%	96
Onslow	3,729	3.09%	6
Orange	959	0.80%	51
Pamlico	236	0.20%	87
Pasquotank	543	0.45%	69
Pender	509	0.42%	70
Perquimans	195	0.16%	92
Person	547	0.45%	68
Pitt	1,406	1.17%	32
Polk	454	0.38%	75
Randolph	2,096	1.74%	14
Richmond	698	0.58%	63
Robeson	1,369	1.14%	33
Rockingham	1,959	1.63%	16
Rowan	1,545	1.28%	28
Rutherford	1,510	1.25%	29
Sampson	899	0.75%	55
Scotland	467	0.39%	74
Stanly	1,001	0.83%	48
Stokes	1,089	0.90%	42
Surry	2,263	1.88%	11
Swain	590	0.49%	66
Transylvania	742	0.62%	62
Tyrrell	132	0.11%	99
Union	1,184	0.98%	38
Vance	612	0.51%	65
Wake	2,636	2.19%	9
Warren	201	0.17%	91
Washington	226	0.19%	89
Watauga	1,194	0.99%	37
Wayne	1,806	1.50%	22
Wilkes	2,194	1.82%	12
Wilson	941	0.78%	53
Yadkin	1,006	0.83%	47
Yancey	1,077	0.89%	43
STATE TOTAL	120,504		

TABLE C-13

NUMBER OF BLACK CHILDREN UNDER 18 RELATED TO HOUSEHOLDER, LIVING IN FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,653	0.98%	36
Alexander	88	0.05%	81
Alleghany	8	0.00%	89
Anson	1,195	0.71%	47
Ashe	21	0.01%	87
Avery	0	0.00%	90
Beaufort	2,038	1.21%	27
Bertie	2,177	1.30%	23
Bladen	1,834	1.09%	31
Brunswick	1,121	0.67%	51
Buncombe	1,690	1.01%	32
Burke	477	0.28%	67
Cabarrus	1,152	0.69%	49
Caldwell	392	0.23%	70
Camden	*	* %	*
Carteret	479	0.29%	65
Caswell	1,038	0.62%	52
Catawba	923	0.55%	56
Chatham	560	0.33%	62
Cherokee	66	0.04%	83
Chowan	932	0.55%	55
Clay	*	* %	*
Cleveland	1,887	1.12%	29
Columbus	2,939	1.75%	16
Craven	2,852	1.70%	17
Cumberland	10,336	6.15%	2
Currituck	195	0.12%	77
Dare	58	0.03%	84
Davidson	1,217	0.72%	46
Davie	280	0.17%	71
Duplin	2,048	1.22%	26
Durham	5,448	3.24%	6
Edgecombe	3,954	2.35%	13
Forsyth	6,220	3.70%	4
Franklin	1,559	0.93%	37
Gaston	1,969	1.17%	28
Gates	563	0.34%	61
Graham	*	* %	*
Granville	1,524	0.91%	39
Greene	*	* %	*
Guilford	7,914	4.71%	3
Halifax	5,394	3.21%	7
Harnett	2,410	1.43%	21
Haywood	81	0.05%	82
Henderson	272	0.16%	72
Hertford	1,854	1.10%	30
Hoke	1,219	0.73%	45
Hyde	431	0.26%	69
Iredell	1,547	0.92%	38
Jackson	0	0.00%	90
Johnston	2,145	1.28%	24
Jones	*	* %	*
Lee	959	0.57%	54
Lenoir	3,481	2.07%	14
Lincoln	478	0.28%	66
McDowell	230	0.14%	74
Macon	0	0.00%	90
Madison	9	0.01%	88
Martin	2,063	1.23%	25
Mecklenburg	12,271	7.30%	1
Mitchell	0	0.00%	90
Montgomery	619	0.37%	59
Moore	1,246	0.74%	44
Nash	4,144	2.47%	12
New Hanover	3,120	1.86%	15
Northampton	2,242	1.33%	22
Onslow	2,491	1.48%	19
Orange	784	0.47%	58
Pamlico	487	0.29%	64
Pasquotank	1,132	0.67%	50
Pender	1,254	0.75%	43
Perquimans	611	0.36%	60
Person	1,193	0.71%	48
Pitt	5,097	3.03%	8
Polk	141	0.08%	78
Randolph	444	0.26%	68
Richmond	1,682	1.00%	33
Robeson	4,583	2.73%	9
Rockingham	1,665	0.99%	35
Rowan	1,499	0.89%	40
Rutherford	909	0.54%	57
Sampson	2,820	1.68%	18
Scotland	1,343	0.80%	42
Stanly	523	0.31%	63
Stokes	213	0.13%	76
Surry	227	0.14%	75
Swain	*	* %	*
Transylvania	122	0.07%	79
Tyrrell	*	* %	*
Union	1,448	0.86%	41
Vance	2,449	1.46%	20
Wake	5,843	3.48%	5
Warren	1,669	0.99%	34
Washington	985	0.59%	53
Watauga	37	0.02%	86
Wayne	4,542	2.70%	10
Wilkes	237	0.14%	73
Wilson	4,159	2.48%	11
Yadkin	114	0.07%	80
Yancey	41	0.02%	85
STATE TOTAL	167,997		

TABLE C-14

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 RELATED TO HOUSEHOLDER, LIVING IN FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK	COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	856	0.90%	34	Johnston	1,220	1.29%	23
Alexander	188	0.20%	94	Jones	221	0.23%	88
Alleghany	219	0.23%	89	Lee	564	0.60%	56
Anson	390	0.41%	69	Lenoir	1,405	1.48%	20
Ashe	471	0.50%	62	Lincoln	434	0.46%	67
Avery	267	0.28%	82	McDowell	448	0.47%	65
Beaufort	961	1.02%	29	Macon	210	0.22%	92
Bertie	647	0.68%	51	Madison	350	0.37%	75
Bladen	746	0.79%	41	Martin	696	0.74%	45
Brunswick	863	0.91%	33	Mecklenburg	5,200	5.49%	2
Buncombe	2,101	2.22%	11	Mitchell	224	0.24%	87
Burke	736	0.78%	42	Montgomery	365	0.39%	72
Cabarrus	869	0.92%	32	Moore	665	0.70%	49
Caldwell	788	0.83%	38	Nash	1,444	1.53%	16
Camden	101	0.11%	99	New Hanover	1,576	1.66%	15
Carteret	585	0.62%	54	Northampton	686	0.72%	46
Caswell	327	0.35%	78	Onslow	3,057	3.23%	5
Catawba	950	1.00%	30	Orange	680	0.72%	47
Chatham	276	0.29%	81	Pamlico	204	0.22%	93
Cherokee	388	0.41%	70	Pasquotank	554	0.59%	57
Chowan	386	0.41%	71	Pender	465	0.49%	64
Clay	158	0.17%	96	Perquimans	299	0.32%	80
Cleveland	1,160	1.23%	26	Person	432	0.46%	68
Columbus	1,415	1.49%	18	Pitt	2,156	2.28%	10
Craven	1,888	1.99%	13	Polk	180	0.19%	95
Cumberland	6,490	6.85%	1	Randolph	800	0.84%	37
Currituck	258	0.27%	84	Richmond	726	0.77%	43
Dare	119	0.13%	98	Robeson	3,320	3.51%	4
Davidson	1,163	1.23%	25	Rockingham	1,204	1.27%	24
Davie	218	0.23%	90	Rowan	1,072	1.13%	27
Duplin	1,015	1.07%	28	Rutherford	748	0.79%	40
Durham	2,376	2.51%	8	Sampson	1,239	1.31%	22
Edgecombe	1,392	1.47%	21	Scotland	532	0.56%	59
Forsyth	2,913	3.08%	6	Stanly	534	0.56%	58
Franklin	466	0.49%	63	Stokes	317	0.33%	79
Gaston	1,881	1.99%	14	Surry	877	0.93%	31
Gates	238	0.25%	85	Swain	230	0.24%	86
Graham	122	0.13%	97	Transylvania	260	0.27%	83
Granville	521	0.55%	61	Tyrrell	101	0.11%	99
Greene	531	0.56%	60	Union	759	0.80%	39
Guilford	3,543	3.74%	3	Vance	840	0.89%	35
Halifax	1,995	2.11%	12	Wake	2,624	2.77%	7
Harnett	1,409	1.49%	19	Warren	604	0.64%	53
Haywood	707	0.75%	44	Washington	356	0.38%	74
Henderson	636	0.67%	52	Watauga	446	0.47%	66
Hertford	673	0.71%	48	Wayne	2,227	2.35%	9
Hoke	653	0.69%	50	Wilkes	575	0.61%	55
Hyde	211	0.22%	91	Wilson	1,416	1.50%	17
Iredell	814	0.86%	36	Yadkin	349	0.37%	76
Jackson	359	0.38%	73	Yancey	346	0.37%	77
				STATE TOTAL	94,676		

TABLE C-15

NUMBER OF WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 6 RELATED TO HOUSEHOLDER, LIVING IN FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	468	1.17%	32
Alexander	138	0.34%	73
Alleghany	219	0.55%	63
Anson	76	0.19%	87
Ashe	471	1.17%	31
Avery	267	0.66%	56
Beaufort	345	0.86%	43
Bertie	81	0.20%	86
Bladen	262	0.65%	59
Brunswick	527	1.31%	25
Buncombe	1,579	3.93%	3
Burke	577	1.44%	23
Cabarrus	594	1.48%	21
Caldwell	677	1.69%	15
Camden	72	0.18%	89
Carteret	392	0.98%	39
Caswell	90	0.22%	84
Catawba	665	1.66%	18
Chatham	132	0.33%	74
Cherokee	349	0.87%	42
Chowan	55	0.14%	94
Clay	158	0.39%	70
Cleveland	581	1.45%	22
Columbus	525	1.31%	26
Craven	844	2.10%	9
Cumberland	2,212	5.51%	1
Currituck	194	0.48%	66
Dare	96	0.24%	82
Davidson	791	1.97%	10
Davie	121	0.30%	78
Duplin	374	0.93%	40
Durham	414	1.03%	37
Edgecombe	266	0.66%	57
Forsyth	902	2.25%	8
Franklin	129	0.32%	76
Gaston	1,320	3.29%	4
Gates	25	0.06%	100
Graham	87	0.22%	85
Granville	92	0.23%	83
Greene	118	0.29%	81
Guilford	1,216	3.03%	6
Halifax	332	0.83%	47
Harnett	664	1.65%	19
Haywood	684	1.70%	13
Henderson	543	1.35%	24
Hertford	65	0.16%	92
Hoke	40	0.10%	99
Hyde	66	0.16%	91
Iredell	368	0.92%	41
Jackson	249	0.62%	61
Johnston	608	1.51%	20
Jones	69	0.17%	90
Lee	276	0.69%	55
Lenoir	256	0.64%	60
Lincoln	298	0.74%	52
McDowell	341	0.85%	45
Macon	210	0.52%	64
Madison	345	0.86%	43
Martin	119	0.30%	79
Mecklenburg	1,220	3.04%	5
Mitchell	195	0.49%	65
Montgomery	128	0.32%	77
Moore	309	0.77%	50
Nash	320	0.80%	48
New Hanover	681	1.70%	14
Northampton	46	0.11%	97
Onslow	1,869	4.65%	2
Orange	440	1.10%	33
Pamlico	65	0.16%	92
Pasquotank	181	0.45%	67
Pender	119	0.30%	79
Perquimans	76	0.19%	87
Person	142	0.35%	72
Pitt	478	1.19%	30
Polk	132	0.33%	74
Randolph	667	1.66%	17
Richmond	266	0.66%	57
Robeson	509	1.27%	28
Rockingham	676	1.68%	16
Rowan	518	1.29%	27
Rutherford	433	1.08%	34
Sampson	298	0.74%	52
Scotland	143	0.36%	71
Stanly	426	1.06%	36
Stokes	278	0.69%	54
Surry	778	1.94%	11
Swain	178	0.44%	68
Transylvania	221	0.55%	62
Tyrrell	44	0.11%	98
Union	429	1.07%	35
Vance	168	0.42%	69
Wake	970	2.42%	7
Warren	49	0.12%	96
Washington	52	0.13%	95
Watauga	409	1.02%	38
Wayne	749	1.87%	12
Wilkes	507	1.26%	29
Wilson	315	0.78%	49
Yadkin	302	0.75%	51
Yancey	334	0.83%	46
STATE TOTAL	40,154		

TABLE C-16

NUMBER OF BLACK CHILDREN UNDER 6 RELATED TO HOUSEHOLDER, LIVING IN FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	388	0.76%	40
Alexander	50	0.10%	77
Alleghany	0	0.00%	87
Anson	308	0.60%	51
Ashe	0	0.00%	87
Avery	0	0.00%	87
Baaufort	613	1.20%	24
Bertie	566	1.11%	28
Bladen	471	0.92%	35
Brunswick	336	0.66%	45
Buncombe	516	1.01%	33
Burke	150	0.29%	63
Cabarrus	275	0.54%	56
Caldwell	111	0.22%	69
Camden	*	* %	*
Carteret	178	0.35%	62
Caswell	237	0.46%	57
Catawba	277	0.54%	55
Chatham	144	0.28%	65
Cherokee	31	0.06%	83
Chowan	331	0.65%	48
Clay	*	* %	*
Cleveland	559	1.10%	29
Columbus	836	1.64%	19
Craven	999	1.96%	16
Cumberland	3,759	7.37%	2
Currituck	56	0.11%	76
Dare	23	0.05%	84
Davidson	366	0.72%	42
Davie	97	0.19%	71
Duplin	641	1.26%	22
Durham	1,931	3.79%	5
Edgecombe	1,126	2.21%	12
Forsyth	1,965	3.85%	4
Franklin	332	0.65%	47
Gaston	521	1.02%	32
Gates	213	0.42%	61
Graham	*	* %	*
Granville	429	0.84%	39
Greene	*	* %	*
Guilford	2,230	4.37%	3
Halifax	1,634	3.20%	7
Harnett	698	1.37%	20
Haywood	16	0.03%	85
Henderson	89	0.17%	72
Hertford	608	1.19%	26
Hoke	444	0.87%	37
Hyde	145	0.28%	64
Iredell	442	0.87%	38
Jackson	0	0.00%	87
Johnston	612	1.20%	25
Jones	*	* %	*
Lee	288	0.56%	53
Lenoir	1,149	2.25%	11
Lincoln	136	0.27%	66
McDowell	81	0.16%	74
Macon	0	0.00%	87
Madison	0	0.00%	87
Martin	577	1.13%	27
Mecklenburg	3,879	7.61%	1
Mitchell	0	0.00%	87
Montgomery	237	0.46%	57
Moore	333	0.65%	46
Nash	1,108	2.17%	13
New Hanover	894	1.75%	18
Northampton	640	1.26%	23
Onslow	1,080	2.12%	15
Orange	226	0.44%	59
Pamlico	132	0.26%	67
Pasquotank	373	0.73%	41
Pender	346	0.68%	44
Perquimans	223	0.44%	60
Person	279	0.55%	54
Pitt	1,676	3.29%	6
Polk	48	0.09%	78
Randolph	131	0.26%	68
Richmond	447	0.88%	36
Robeson	1,324	2.60%	10
Rockingham	522	1.02%	31
Rowan	516	1.01%	33
Rutherford	315	0.62%	50
Sampson	909	1.78%	17
Scotland	353	0.69%	43
Stanly	108	0.21%	70
Stokes	39	0.08%	79
Surry	89	0.17%	72
Swain	*	* %	*
Transylvania	39	0.08%	79
Tyrrell	*	* %	*
Union	323	0.63%	49
Vance	672	1.32%	21
Wake	1,592	3.12%	8
Warren	534	1.05%	30
Washington	304	0.60%	52
Watauga	37	0.07%	81
Wayne	1,409	2.76%	9
Wilkes	68	0.13%	75
Wilson	1,101	2.16%	14
Yadkin	32	0.06%	82
Yancey	12	0.02%	86
STATE TOTAL	50,985		

TABLE C-17

MEDIAN AND MEAN FAMILY INCOME, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	MEDIAN	RANK	MEAN	RANK
Alamance	$18,309	9	$20,262	13
Alexander	$16,585	29	$18,598	34
Alleghany	$12,486	88	$14,952	88
Anson	$14,830	60	$16,810	64
Ashe	$11,835	96	$14,323	94
Avery	$13,022	82	$14,937	91
Beaufort	$14,461	65	$16,682	69
Bertie	$11,861	94	$14,950	89
Bladen	$12,327	89	$15,078	86
Brunswick	$15,067	54	$16,839	60
Buncombe	$16,795	26	$19,279	24
Burke	$16,449	31	$18,599	33
Cabarrus	$18,169	10	$20,244	14
Caldwell	$16,236	35	$18,082	41
Camden	$17,028	23	$18,143	37
Carteret	$16,068	37	$18,367	35
Caswell	$15,044	56	$17,074	57
Catawba	$18,332	8	$20,951	9
Chatham	$17,422	19	$19,247	26
Cherokee	$11,274	97	$13,659	97
Chowan	$13,295	77	$16,771	68
Clay	$11,896	93	$14,266	95
Cleveland	$17,194	21	$19,429	20
Columbus	$13,000	83	$15,861	79
Craven	$14,945	58	$17,629	46
Cumberland	$14,649	62	$17,121	56
Currituck	$14,697	61	$16,639	70
Dare	$16,322	34	$20,411	12
Davidson	$17,139	22	$19,446	19
Davie	$17,683	14	$19,930	17
Duplin	$13,191	80	$15,434	83
Durham	$19,286	6	$21,719	6
Edgecombe	$15,564	48	$17,360	52
Forsyth	$20,063	3	$23,158	5
Franklin	$14,074	72	$16,156	76
Gaston	$17,975	12	$20,097	15
Gates	$15,617	45	$17,351	53
Graham	$12,642	87	$14,856	92
Granville	$16,345	33	$18,091	39
Greene	$14,081	71	$17,008	58
Guilford	$19,551	4	$23,404	3
Halifax	$12,819	84	$15,404	84
Harnett	$14,152	69	$16,605	71
Haywood	$15,469	50	$17,458	51
Henderson	$16,503	30	$18,914	29
Hertford	$14,341	67	$16,797	65
Hoke	$14,306	68	$16,189	75
Hyde	$11,053	99	$13,401	99
Iredell	$17,472	18	$19,314	22
Jackson	$13,640	75	$16,825	62
Johnston	$14,885	59	$16,968	59
Jones	$13,147	81	$15,286	85
Lee	$17,394	20	$20,587	10
Lenoir	$15,462	51	$17,783	43
Lincoln	$17,668	15	$19,289	23
McDowell	$15,612	46	$16,797	65
Macon	$12,684	86	$16,438	73
Madison	$11,072	98	$14,942	90
Martin	$13,867	73	$16,135	77
Mecklenburg	$21,148	2	$24,426	2
Mitchell	$13,779	74	$15,493	82
Montgomery	$15,361	53	$16,823	63
Moore	$16,779	27	$20,550	11
Nash	$16,222	36	$18,927	28
New Hanover	$17,951	13	$20,960	8
Northampton	$12,190	91	$16,080	78
Onslow	$13,210	78	$15,763	80
Orange	$19,305	5	$23,321	4
Pamlico	$14,509	64	$16,538	72
Pasquotank	$14,950	57	$17,294	55
Pender	$14,402	66	$16,790	67
Perquimans	$12,804	85	$14,817	93
Person	$15,810	42	$17,774	45
Pitt	$15,928	40	$18,770	30
Polk	$15,956	39	$19,267	25
Randolph	$17,611	16	$19,488	18
Richmond	$16,064	38	$17,781	44
Robeson	$13,204	79	$16,235	74
Rockingham	$16,941	25	$19,117	27
Rowan	$17,526	17	$19,363	21
Rutherford	$15,595	47	$17,461	50
Sampson	$13,376	76	$15,616	81
Scotland	$16,396	32	$18,136	38
Stanly	$16,733	28	$18,685	32
Stokes	$16,989	24	$18,090	40
Surry	$15,475	49	$17,616	47
Swain	$10,982	100	$12,878	100
Transylvania	$18,019	11	$19,983	16
Tyrrell	$12,216	90	$13,440	98
Union	$18,572	7	$21,151	7
Vance	$14,117	70	$16,836	61
Wake	$21,977	1	$24,603	1
Warren	$12,008	92	$15,053	87
Washington	$15,908	41	$17,975	42
Watauga	$14,532	63	$17,598	48
Wayne	$15,062	55	$17,335	54
Wilkes	$15,400	52	$18,182	36
Wilson	$15,779	44	$18,711	31
Yadkin	$15,806	43	$17,565	49
Yancey	$11,855	95	$13,968	96
STATE TOTALS	$16,792		$19,513	

TABLE C-18

MEAN FAMILY INCOME, BY RACE, 1979[1]

COUNTY NAME	WHITE	RANK	BLACK	RANK
Alamance	$21,265	15	$15,298	15
Alexander	$18,810	60	$14,099	27
Alleghany	$14,950	93	$14,817	19
Anson	$19,255	50	$13,388	35
Ashe	$14,309	96	$16,246	4
Avery	$14,928	94	*	*
Beaufort	$18,671	62	$11,344	76
Bertie	$17,649	76	$12,502	53
Bladen	$17,322	83	$10,765	83
Brunswick	$17,701	74	$13,353	36
Buncombe	$19,783	38	$13,114	42
Burke	$18,832	59	$14,806	20
Cabarrus	$21,038	17	$13,900	29
Caldwell	$18,345	63	$13,111	43
Camden	$18,879	58	*	*
Carteret	$18,906	56	$11,925	63
Caswell	$17,843	69	*	*
Catawba	$21,539	14	$14,264	24
Chatham	$20,558	26	$15,405	12
Cherokee	$13,753	98	$10,575	86
Chowan	$20,622	23	$10,704	84
Clay	$14,339	95	*	*
Cleveland	$19,738	40	$17,986	2
Columbus	$17,765	72	$10,931	82
Craven	$19,642	43	$11,462	72
Cumberland	$19,289	49	$12,532	52
Currituck	$17,343	82	$11,552	69
Dare	$20,951	19	*	*
Davidson	$19,926	35	$14,243	25
Davie	$20,593	25	$13,038	44
Duplin	$17,062	84	$11,549	70
Durham	$24,984	6	$15,357	13
Edgecombe	$20,476	27	$13,592	33
Forsyth	$25,355	4	$15,101	17
Franklin	$18,742	61	$11,402	74
Gaston	$20,621	24	$15,951	5
Gates	$21,025	18	$13,204	39
Graham	$15,022	91	*	*
Granville	$20,720	22	$13,861	30
Greene	$19,221	51	$13,338	37
Guilford	$25,543	3	$15,902	7
Halifax	$19,042	54	$10,465	87
Harnett	$17,449	81	$13,399	34
Haywood	$17,503	78	$15,421	11
Henderson	$19,123	52	$11,643	68
Hertford	$20,465	28	$13,194	40
Hoke	$20,077	32	$12,543	51
Hyde	$15,113	90	$9,528	88
Iredell	$20,203	29	$13,821	31
Jackson	$17,456	80	$11,313	78
Johnston	$17,904	68	$11,716	65
Jones	$17,497	79	*	*
Lee	$22,398	9	$12,762	48
Lenoir	$20,842	21	$11,889	64
Lincoln	$19,056	42	$14,361	23
McDowell	$16,945	85	$14,071	28
Macon	$16,487	88	$11,096	81
Madison	$14,963	92	*	*
Martin	$19,107	53	*	*
Mecklenburg	$27,209	1	$15,519	10
Mitchell	$15,491	89	$11,705	66
Montgomery	$17,919	67	$12,692	50
Moore	$22,411	8	$12,494	54
Nash	$21,785	12	$11,434	73
New Hanover	$23,146	7	$12,276	59
Northampton	$19,964	34	$12,942	47
Onslow	$16,683	86	$11,678	67
Orange	$25,032	5	$15,795	8
Pamlico	$17,735	73	$13,603	32
Pasquotank	$19,318	47	$12,706	49
Pender	$19,024	55	$12,347	58
Perquimans	$16,570	87	$11,163	80
Person	$19,350	46	$13,338	37
Pitt	$21,841	11	$12,191	61
Polk	$19,919	36	$11,215	79
Randolph	$19,689	41	$15,298	15
Richmond	$19,293	48	$12,964	46
Robeson	$20,150	31	$11,345	75
Rockingham	$19,824	37	$15,564	9
Rowan	$20,060	33	$14,892	18
Rutherford	$18,049	66	$12,031	62
Sampson	$17,511	77	$11,329	77
Scotland	$21,182	16	$13,140	41
Stanly	$18,888	57	$16,975	3
Stokes	$18,158	65	*	*
Surry	$17,793	71	$14,145	26
Swain	$13,417	100	*	*
Transylvania	$20,170	30	$15,938	6
Tyrrell	$13,711	99	*	*
Union	$22,250	10	$14,384	22
Vance	$19,503	44	$12,440	56
Wake	$26,893	2	$15,347	14
Warren	$19,771	39	$11,463	71
Washington	$20,868	20	$13,019	45
Watauga	$17,660	75	$10,678	85
Wayne	$19,390	45	$12,447	55
Wilkes	$18,345	63	$14,585	21
Wilson	$21,687	13	$12,241	60
Yadkin	$17,809	70	$12,416	57
Yancey	$13,911	97	$18,476	1
STATE TOTALS	$21,008		$13,648	

TABLE C-19

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 RECEIVING AFDC, AUGUST 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	812	0.79%	37
Alexander	83	0.08%	93
Alleghany	80	0.08%	94
Anson	568	0.55%	55
Ashe	218	0.21%	77
Avery	95	0.09%	91
Beaufort	657	0.64%	45
Bertie	648	0.63%	47
Bladen	994	0.96%	30
Brunswick	654	0.63%	46
Buncombe	1,382	1.34%	20
Burke	566	0.55%	56
Cabarrus	808	0.78%	38
Caldwell	614	0.60%	49
Camden	72	0.07%	96
Carteret	315	0.31%	68
Caswell	427	0.41%	64
Catawba	849	0.82%	35
Chatham	257	0.25%	75
Cherokee	153	0.15%	85
Chowan	263	0.25%	73
Clay	37	0.04%	100
Cleveland	1,636	1.59%	15
Columbus	1,633	1.58%	16
Craven	1,196	1.16%	25
Cumberland	6,592	6.39%	2
Currituck	73	0.07%	95
Dare	51	0.05%	98
Davidson	1,056	1.02%	29
Davie	135	0.13%	89
Duplin	875	0.85%	33
Durham	2,686	2.60%	11
Edgecombe	2,381	2.31%	13
Forsyth	4,899	4.75%	3
Franklin	612	0.59%	50
Gaston	2,808	2.72%	8
Gates	210	0.20%	79
Graham	89	0.09%	92
Granville	597	0.58%	52
Greene	472	0.46%	60
Guilford	4,526	4.39%	4
Halifax	3,052	2.96%	7
Harnett	1,268	1.23%	21
Haywood	469	0.45%	61
Henderson	505	0.49%	57
Hertford	689	0.67%	43
Hoke	832	0.81%	36
Hyde	153	0.15%	85
Iredell	986	0.96%	31
Jackson	189	0.18%	83
Johnston	1,060	1.03%	28
Jones	276	0.27%	72
Lee	638	0.62%	48
Lenoir	1,447	1.40%	19
Lincoln	478	0.46%	59
Macon	46	0.04%	99
Madison	219	0.21%	76
Martin	703	0.68%	42
McDowell	308	0.30%	70
Mecklenburg	8,581	8.32%	1
Mitchell	111	0.11%	90
Montgomery	287	0.28%	71
Moore	463	0.45%	62
Nash	1,468	1.42%	18
New Hanover	2,399	2.32%	12
Northampton	1,248	1.21%	24
Onslow	874	0.85%	34
Orange	485	0.47%	58
Pamlico	198	0.19%	80
Pasquotank	808	0.78%	38
Pender	601	0.58%	51
Perquimans	309	0.30%	69
Person	588	0.57%	53
Pitt	2,749	2.66%	9
Polk	69	0.07%	97
Randolph	329	0.32%	67
Richmond	747	0.72%	41
Robeson	4,499	4.36%	5
Rockingham	1,257	1.22%	22
Rowan	903	0.88%	32
Rutherford	808	0.78%	38
Sampson	1,068	1.04%	26
Scotland	1,632	1.58%	17
Stanly	333	0.32%	66
Stokes	263	0.25%	73
Surry	430	0.42%	63
Swain	197	0.19%	81
Transylvania	216	0.21%	78
Tyrrell	149	0.14%	87
Union	1,061	1.03%	27
Vance	1,257	1.22%	22
Wake	3,449	3.34%	6
Warren	666	0.65%	44
Washington	575	0.56%	54
Watauga	190	0.18%	82
Wayne	2,734	2.65%	10
Wilkes	398	0.39%	65
Wilson	2,085	2.02%	14
Yadkin	162	0.16%	84
Yancey	142	0.14%	88
STATE TOTAL	103,185		

TABLE C-20

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 RECEIVING MEDICAID, AUGUST 1984[3]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,159	0.93%	32
Alexander	114	0.09%	93
Alleghany	110	0.09%	94
Anson	685	0.55%	55
Ashe	281	0.23%	77
Avery	156	0.13%	90
Beaufort	875	0.70%	43
Bertie	807	0.65%	46
Bladen	1,148	0.92%	33
Brunswick	786	0.63%	47
Buncombe	1,722	1.39%	20
Burke	728	0.59%	51
Cabarrus	1,025	0.82%	37
Caldwell	812	0.65%	44
Camden	80	0.06%	97
Carteret	369	0.30%	70
Caswell	557	0.45%	64
Catawba	1,090	0.88%	35
Chatham	352	0.28%	71
Cherokee	200	0.16%	86
Chowan	295	0.24%	76
Clay	53	0.04%	100
Cleveland	1,997	1.61%	15
Columbus	1,915	1.54%	16
Craven	1,486	1.20%	24
Cumberland	7,446	5.99%	2
Currituck	95	0.08%	95
Dare	75	0.06%	99
Davidson	1,415	1.14%	25
Davie	177	0.14%	89
Duplin	1,120	0.90%	34
Durham	3,447	2.77%	8
Edgecombe	2,842	2.29%	13
Forsyth	5,725	4.61%	3
Franklin	756	0.61%	50
Gaston	3,356	2.70%	9
Gates	229	0.18%	83
Graham	122	0.10%	92
Granville	691	0.56%	54
Greene	586	0.47%	61
Guilford	5,698	4.59%	4
Halifax	3,561	2.87%	7
Harnett	1,546	1.24%	21
Haywood	594	0.48%	60
Henderson	607	0.49%	58
Hertford	905	0.73%	42
Hoke	964	0.78%	39
Hyde	201	0.16%	85
Iredell	1,248	1.00%	29
Jackson	264	0.21%	80
Johnston	1,220	0.98%	30
Jones	322	0.26%	74
Lee	785	0.63%	48
Lenoir	1,761	1.42%	19
Lincoln	597	0.48%	59
Macon	78	0.06%	98
Madison	310	0.25%	75
Martin	810	0.65%	45
McDowell	412	0.33%	68
Mecklenburg	9,399	7.56%	1
Mitchell	138	0.11%	91
Montgomery	371	0.30%	69
Moore	527	0.42%	65
Nash	1,774	1.43%	18
New Hanover	2,940	2.37%	12
Northampton	1,398	1.12%	26
Onslow	1,078	0.87%	36
Orange	656	0.53%	56
Pamlico	275	0.22%	78
Pasquotank	918	0.74%	40
Pender	711	0.57%	52
Perquimans	351	0.28%	72
Person	695	0.56%	53
Pitt	3,265	2.63%	10
Polk	91	0.07%	96
Randolph	480	0.39%	66
Richmond	909	0.73%	41
Robeson	5,418	4.36%	5
Rockingham	1,526	1.23%	22
Rowan	1,187	0.96%	31
Rutherford	1,013	0.82%	38
Sampson	1,272	1.02%	28
Scotland	1,827	1.47%	17
Stanly	454	0.37%	67
Stokes	328	0.26%	73
Surry	567	0.46%	63
Swain	245	0.20%	82
Transylvania	251	0.20%	81
Tyrrell	182	0.15%	87
Union	1,321	1.06%	27
Vance	1,520	1.22%	23
Wake	4,288	3.45%	6
Warren	766	0.62%	49
Washington	649	0.52%	57
Watauga	271	0.22%	79
Wayne	3,041	2.45%	11
Wilkes	579	0.47%	62
Wilson	2,429	1.95%	14
Yadkin	211	0.17%	84
Yancey	179	0.14%	88
STATE TOTAL	124,267		

TABLE C-21

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS, AUGUST 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,747	0.79%	43
Alexander	359	0.16%	95
Alleghany	424	0.19%	90
Anson	1,719	0.78%	45
Ashe	687	0.31%	78
Avery	454	0.20%	88
Beaufort	1,937	0.87%	37
Bertie	1,743	0.79%	44
Bladen	2,107	0.95%	34
Brunswick	1,701	0.77%	46
Buncombe	5,573	2.51%	10
Burke	1,484	0.67%	50
Cabarrus	1,602	0.72%	47
Caldwell	1,417	0.64%	53
Camden	196	0.09%	99
Carteret	864	0.39%	69
Caswell	975	0.44%	64
Catawba	1,825	0.82%	40
Chatham	658	0.30%	82
Cherokee	926	0.42%	68
Chowan	733	0.33%	77
Clay	225	0.10%	97
Cleveland	3,053	1.38%	18
Columbus	3,051	1.38%	19
Craven	2,997	1.35%	20
Cumberland	11,144	5.03%	2
Currituck	285	0.13%	96
Dare	157	0.07%	100
Davidson	2,459	1.11%	29
Davie	392	0.18%	92
Duplin	2,552	1.15%	27
Durham	6,446	2.91%	7
Edgecombe	4,514	2.04%	14
Forsyth	7,844	3.54%	5
Franklin	1,454	0.66%	51
Gaston	5,090	2.30%	11
Gates	439	0.20%	89
Graham	374	0.17%	93
Granville	1,250	0.56%	59
Greene	1,351	0.61%	56
Guilford	8,674	3.91%	3
Halifax	5,811	2.62%	8
Harnett	2,934	1.32%	22
Haywood	1,424	0.64%	52
Henderson	1,407	0.63%	54
Hertford	1,774	0.80%	42
Hoke	2,374	1.07%	31
Hyde	557	0.25%	84
Iredell	1,920	0.87%	38
Jackson	735	0.33%	76
Johnston	2,455	1.11%	30
Jones	498	0.22%	87
Lee	1,374	0.62%	55
Lenoir	3,481	1.57%	17
Lincoln	1,068	0.48%	63
Macon	414	0.19%	91
Madison	927	0.42%	67
Martin	1,867	0.84%	39
McDowell	745	0.34%	75
Mecklenburg	12,478	5.63%	1
Mitchell	528	0.24%	86
Montgomery	958	0.43%	65
Moore	809	0.37%	70
Nash	3,514	1.59%	16
New Hanover	5,703	2.57%	9
Northampton	2,143	0.97%	33
Onslow	2,590	1.17%	26
Orange	1,131	0.51%	62
Pamlico	638	0.29%	83
Pasquotank	1,526	0.69%	49
Pender	1,307	0.59%	57
Perquimans	679	0.31%	79
Person	1,191	0.54%	60
Pitt	5,019	2.26%	12
Polk	205	0.09%	98
Randolph	957	0.43%	66
Richmond	2,226	1.00%	32
Robeson	8,380	3.78%	4
Rockingham	2,953	1.33%	21
Rowan	2,477	1.12%	28
Rutherford	1,955	0.88%	36
Sampson	2,768	1.25%	23
Scotland	2,736	1.23%	24
Stanly	780	0.35%	73
Stokes	806	0.36%	71
Surry	1,596	0.72%	48
Swain	755	0.34%	74
Transylvania	557	0.25%	84
Tyrrell	369	0.17%	94
Union	1,789	0.81%	41
Vance	2,630	1.19%	25
Wake	7,141	3.22%	6
Warren	1,302	0.59%	58
Washington	1,147	0.52%	61
Watauga	801	0.36%	72
Wayne	4,623	2.09%	13
Wilkes	1,967	0.89%	35
Wilson	4,514	2.04%	14
Yadkin	664	0.30%	81
Yancey	671	0.30%	80
STATE TOTAL	221,630		

TABLE C-22

NUMBER OF CHILDREN 1 THROUGH 4 RECEIVING WIC, AUGUST 1984[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,533	1.80	12
Alexander	424	0.50	77
Alleghany	285	0.34	88
Anson	986	1.16	27
Ashe	596	0.70	59
Avery	459	0.54	73
Beaufort	943	1.11	30
Bertie	634	0.75	55
Bladen	428	0.50	76
Brunswick	643	0.76	52
Buncombe	1,876	2.21	11
Burke	943	1.11	30
Cabarrus	612	0.72	58
Caldwell	717	0.84	46
Camden	80	0.09	100
Carteret	647	0.76	51
Caswell	366	0.43	83
Catawba	672	0.79	49
Chatham	418	0.49	78
Cherokee	435	0.51	74
Chowan	382	0.45	80
Clay	162	0.19	95
Cleveland	1,278	1.50	17
Columbus	1,147	1.35	22
Craven	1,516	1.78	13
Cumberland	2,640	3.10	2
Currituck	122	0.14	98
Dare	270	0.32	90
Davidson	980	1.15	29
Davie	380	0.45	81
Duplin	1,347	1.58	15
Durham	2,432	2.86	5
Edgecombe	1,181	1.39	20
Forsyth	2,092	2.46	9
Franklin	500	0.59	70
Gaston	1,221	1.44	19
Gates	202	0.24	94
Graham	241	0.28	92
Granville	767	0.90	40
Greene	548	0.64	63
Guilford	2,922	3.43	1
Halifax	1,013	1.19	26
Harnett	770	0.91	39
Haywood	622	0.73	57
Henderson	720	0.85	45
Hertford	1,018	1.20	25
Hoke	520	0.61	68
Hyde	237	0.28	93
Iredell	758	0.89	42
Jackson	540	0.63	64
Johnston	761	0.89	41
Jones	270	0.32	90
Lee	259	0.62	67
Lenoir	985	1.16	28
Lincoln	636	0.75	53
Macon	550	0.65	62
Madison	533	0.63	66
Martin	507	0.60	69
McDowell	417	0.49	79
Mecklenburg	2,194	2.58	8
Mitchell	372	0.44	82
Montgomery	740	0.87	43
Moore	1,174	1.38	21
Nash	862	1.01	35
New Hanover	1,222	1.44	18
Northampton	695	0.82	48
Onslow	1,970	2.32	10
Orange	596	0.70	59
Pamlico	137	0.16	97
Pasquotank	740	0.87	43
Pender	633	0.74	56
Perquimans	290	0.34	87
Person	636	0.75	53
Pitt	2,368	2.78	7
Polk	122	0.14	98
Randolph	825	0.97	36
Richmond	1,063	1.25	23
Robeson	2,624	3.08	3
Rockingham	535	0.63	65
Rowan	876	1.03	34
Ruthford	714	0.84	47
Sampson	800	0.94	37
Scotland	1,326	1.56	16
Stanly	434	0.51	75
Stokes	309	0.36	86
Surry	580	0.68	61
Swain	347	0.41	85
Transylvania	273	0.32	89
Tyrrell	157	0.18	96
Union	930	1.09	33
Vance	937	1.10	32
Wake	2,519	2.96	4
Warren	655	0.77	50
Washington	363	0.43	84
Watauga	778	0.91	38
Wayne	2,421	2.85	6
Wilkes	1,041	1.22	24
Wilson	1,441	1.69	14
Yadkin	491	0.58	71
Yancey	468	0.55	72

*Ranking is from high to low, the highest value (number of children) receiving a rank of 1. Tied ranks are assigned the same lower rank.

TABLE C-23

TOTAL SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH AND BREAKFAST MEALS SERVED, MAY, 1984[5]

COUNTY NAME	REDUCED LUNCH	FREE LUNCH	REDUCED BREAKFAST	FREE BREAKFAST
Alamance	17,605	77,512	2,412	34,646
Alexander	4,395	16,222	554	6,778
Alleghany	1.562	9,654	311	5,779
Anson	11,122	55,493	3,294	19,776
Ashe	7,811	31,730	2,448	16,089
Avery	5,186	24,666	1,867	10,311
Beaufort	11,210	77,008	667	14,463
Bertie	14,477	68,379	2,141	30,844
Bladen	10,287	75,392	984	6,300
Brunswick	10.088	65,005	1,657	32,674
Buncombe	24,738	111,712	2,646	30,941
Burke	16,373	50,450	2,836	26,209
Cabarrus	16,590	82,682	3,039	43,778
Caldwell	14,762	69,303	1,687	28,526
Camden	2,028	10,258	674	6,951
Carteret	7,419	34,337	684	12,489
Caswell	9,363	38,536	2,263	25,782
Catawba	19,761	84,333	3,378	39,810
Chatham	5,687	24,268	1,570	10,311
Cherokee	6,020	31,211	1,751	22,289
Chowan	4,574	28,615	480	12,536
Clay	3,196	9,396	715	4,217
Cleveland	18,688	110,290	3,143	54,453
Columbus	24,340	131,057	4,435	75,606
Craven	24,171	90,282	3,459	38,102
Cumberland	90,451	361,635	12,453	210,936
Currituck	7,392	16,548	1,871	10,953
Dare	2,877	7,895	0	0
Davidson	24,154	91,168	1,310	18,219
Davie	2,862	16,722	599	6,309
Duplin	14,390	92,175	2,971	53,329
Durham	24,196	165,443	4,093	66,862
Edgecombe	16,899	95,761	3,025	39,490
Forsyth	25,616	186,099	3,268	51,662
Franklin	8,548	55,527	1,443	20,674
Gaston	29,785	167,936	3,922	74,613
Gates	3,779	14,661	1,833	11,019
Graham	632	8,284	84	3,500
Granville	15,129	72,401	2,620	33,668
Greene	4,273	38,087	1,251	25,733
Guilford	51,766	280,156	11,347	120,573
Halifax	13,987	133,642	4,103	72,112
Harnett	17,830	92,026	2,163	24,436
Haywood	6,394	38,840	1,131	17,633
Henderson	8,479	37,968	2,022	21,014
Hertford	8,070	50,062	1,803	29,636
Hoke	11,593	62,500	2,001	43,690
Hyde	854	12,690	106	1,179
Iredell	20,735	83,054	3,933	48,054
Jackson	5,501	20,449	2,090	11,773
Johnston	24,294	99,881	2,953	51,979
Jones	4,322	21,210	1,433	10,594
Lee	9,364	38,698	1,818	22,636
Lenoir	17,207	66,035	2,442	64,512
Lincoln	8,631	40,588	2,015	21,149
Macon	6,731	23,523	2,721	15,507
Madison	4,684	22,492	2,726	16,391
Martin	9,139	64,531	595	17,368
McDowell	7,458	35,132	1,817	17,559
Mecklenburg	44,757	381,177	9,382	223,828
Mitchell	3,224	19,805	1,012	13,150
Montgomery	5,287	39,150	2,068	28,290
Moore	12,726	62,006	3,016	36,106
Nash	24,230	142,075	2,549	44,960
New Hanover	16,520	105,589	3,630	46,841
Northampton	5,782	62,612	1,212	35,743
Onslow	38,155	115,362	5,355	73,305
Orange	9,300	48,125	1,522	23,491
Pamlico	2,030	16,113	522	7,766
Pasquotank	6,474	41,870	892	20,239
Pender	5,894	46,739	1,040	20,830
Perquimans	2,943	18,624	590	11,689
Person	7,078	44,628	951	22,743
Pitt	18,099	146,277	1,684	61,704
Polk	2,889	12,030	432	5,964
Randolph	12,100	54,624	0	0
Richmond	14,726	94,130	2,584	55,838
Robeson	43,990	316,184	9,894	142,326
Rockingham	18,512	98,502	4,278	46,224
Rowan	21,498	77,397	6,337	43,757
Rutherford	11,954	73,649	2,804	40,080
Sampson	23,055	32,144	9,995	73,989
Scotland	13,128	73,789	2,967	35,560
Stanly	9,836	36,345	729	11,357
Stokes	7,395	36,227	2,722	28,902
Surry	3,697	57,989	2,644	30,189
Swain	2,805	17,477	1,009	10,400
Transylvania	3,344	14,531	557	6,621
Tyrrell	2,111	12,283	366	5,252
Union	15,159	64,036	2,339	25,227
Vance	11,682	82,519	3,021	36,041
Wake	53,347	225,551	9,759	119,382
Warren	5,486	46,930	1,470	28,441
Washington	6,209	33,678	3,035	24,064
Watauga	6,262	26,225	1,441	11,934
Wayne	38,578	162,957	6,878	86,791
Wilkes	12,640	57,296	4,374	36,520
Wilson	22,174	128,702	4,205	63,031
Yadkin	3,798	20,112	935	11,541
Yancey	6,929	21,756	360	3,379
STATE TOTALS	1,375,278	7,188,825	259,617	3,517,917

TABLE D-1

NUMBER OF MOTHERS AGED 16 AND OLDER, BY AGE OF CHILDREN AND LABOR FORCE STATUS, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	MOTHERS AGED 16 AND OLDER	WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6	WITH CHILDREN AGES 6-17 ONLY	IN LABOR FORCE
Alamance	13,668	5,008	8,660	9,918
Alexander	3,932	1,685	2,247	2,785
Alleghany	1,294	546	748	861
Anson	3,490	1,518	1,972	2,490
Ashe	3,230	1,290	1,940	2,084
Avery	2,003	901	1,102	1,308
Beaufort	5,531	2,426	3,105	3,209
Bertie	2,771	1,131	1,640	1,498
Bladen	4,428	1,930	2,498	2,615
Brunswick	5,211	2,165	3,046	2,693
Buncombe	21,485	8,535	12,950	13,163
Burke	10,258	4,060	6,198	7,739
Cabarrus	11,889	4,544	7,345	8,681
Caldwell	10,033	3,958	6,075	6,882
Camden	856	354	502	423
Carteret	5,597	2,402	3,195	2,850
Caswell	3,049	1,185	1,864	1,961
Catawba	15,688	6,443	9,245	12,030
Chatham	4,453	1,667	2,786	3,361
Cherokee	2,611	1,077	1,534	1,642
Chowan	1,805	749	1,056	1,054
Clay	880	358	522	530
Cleveland	11,941	5,192	6,749	8,581
Columbus	7,373	3,191	4,182	4,190
Craven	10,573	5,478	5,095	5,518
Cumberland	38,301	18,933	19,368	19,958
Currituck	1,580	716	864	758
Dare	1,584	670	914	871
Davidson	16,752	6,443	10,309	11,610
Davie	3,625	1,480	2,145	2,341
Duplin	5,925	2,654	3,271	3,763
Durham	19,755	8,560	11,195	14,614
Edgecombe	7,859	3,454	4,405	5,588
Forsyth	33,237	12,979	20,258	22,303
Franklin	4,014	1,722	2,292	2,788
Gaston	23,747	9,657	14,090	16,858
Gates	1,127	482	645	582
Graham	1,073	450	623	606
Granville	4,180	1,559	2,621	2,994
Greene	2,346	1,051	1,295	1,509
Guilford	43,264	17,000	26,264	28,982
Halifax	7,695	3,100	4,595	4,400
Harnett	8,423	4,129	4,294	5,207
Haywood	6,151	2,298	3,853	2,974
Henderson	7,608	3,143	4,465	4,388
Hertford	3,078	1,459	1,619	1,915
Hoke	2,966	1,466	1,500	2,112
Hyde	734	345	389	379
Iredell	11,767	4,909	6,858	8,329
Jackson	3,174	1,366	1,808	1,986
Johnston	10,113	4,216	5,897	6,771
Jones	1,335	544	791	841
Lee	5,328	2,196	3,132	3,670
Lenoir	8,373	3,340	5,033	5,684
Lincoln	6,430	2,675	3,755	4,479
McDowell	5,159	2,216	2,943	3,561
Macon	2,578	958	1,620	1,581
Madison	2,249	922	1,327	1,169
Martin	3,734	1,558	2,176	2,444
Mecklenburg	57,259	23,276	33,983	37,596
Mitchell	1,963	714	1,249	1,206
Montgomery	3,158	1,325	1,833	2,327
Moore	6,475	2,680	3,795	4,505
Nash	9,501	4,121	5,380	5,946
New Hanover	14,788	6,003	8,785	8,682
Northampton	2,725	1,137	1,588	1,606
Onslow	15,371	8,598	6,773	7,171
Orange	8,474	3,526	4,948	6,144
Pamlico	1,398	606	792	717
Pasquotank	3,762	1,654	2,108	2,103
Pender	3,037	1,222	1,815	1,835
Perquimans	1,330	600	730	697
Person	4,270	1,669	2,601	2,725
Pitt	11,531	5,157	6,374	7,460
Polk	1,510	651	859	894
Randolph	13,744	5,473	8,271	10,208
Richmond	6,435	2,743	3,692	4,400
Robeson	15,248	7,287	7,961	10,028
Rockingham	11,773	4,850	6,923	8,153
Rowan	13,316	5,605	7,711	9,432
Rutherford	7,385	3,074	4,311	5,060
Sampson	7,157	3,098	4,059	4,791
Scotland	4,808	2,146	2,662	3,395
Stanly	6,794	2,711	4,083	5,113
Stokes	5,282	2,277	3,005	3,518
Surry	8,703	3,508	5,195	6,152
Swain	1,423	623	800	873
Transylvania	3,224	1,413	1,811	1,790
Tyrrell	521	246	275	299
Union	10,898	4,840	6,058	7,290
Vance	5,209	2,251	2,958	3,363
Wake	41,325	16,583	24,742	27,538
Warren	2,125	989	1,136	1,285
Washington	2,227	974	1,253	1,139
Watauga	3,517	1,450	2,067	2,134
Wayne	14,706	6,829	7,877	9,227
Wilkes	8,683	3,676	5,007	6,008
Wilson	9,009	3,968	5,041	5,850
Yadkin	4,195	1,653	2,542	2,886
Yancey	2,102	841	1,261	1,239
STATE TOTALS	825,674	348,490	477,184	538,866

TABLE D-2

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ALL MOTHERS 16 AND OVER WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6, WHO ARE IN THE LABOR FORCE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	IN LABOR FORCE	PERCENT OF MOTHERS WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6	RANK*
Alamance	3,288	65.65%	17
Alexander	1,124	66.71%	11
Alleghany	338	61.90%	37
Anson	1,016	66.93%	10
Ashe	787	61.01%	46
Avery	575	63.82%	27
Beaufort	1,202	49.55%	81
Bertie	591	52.25%	73
Bladen	1,096	56.79%	62
Brunswick	955	44.11%	87
Buncombe	4,383	51.35%	75
Burke	2,876	70.84%	3
Cabarrus	2,990	65.80%	15
Caldwell	2,435	61.52%	40
Camden	124	35.03%	99
Carteret	1,027	42.76%	92
Caswell	724	61.10%	43
Catawba	4,732	73.44%	2
Chatham	1,241	74.45%	1
Cherokee	675	62.67%	33
Chowan	366	48.87%	82
Clay	185	51.68%	74
Cleveland	3,339	64.31%	24
Columbus	1,679	52.62%	71
Craven	2,314	42.24%	93
Cumberland	8,289	43.78%	88
Currituck	287	40.08%	96
Dare	269	40.15%	95
Davidson	4,118	63.91%	26
Davie	889	60.07%	49
Duplin	1,555	58.59%	56
Durham	5,631	65.78%	16
Edgecombe	2,337	67.66%	7
Forsyth	7,878	60.70%	47
Franklin	1,159	67.31%	9
Gaston	6,242	64.64%	21
Gates	220	45.64%	84
Graham	194	43.11%	91
Granville	1,039	66.65%	12
Greene	604	57.47%	61
Guilford	10,407	61.22%	42
Halifax	1,550	50.00%	80
Harnett	2,232	54.06%	69
Haywood	850	36.99%	97
Henderson	1,410	44.86%	86
Hertford	858	58.81%	54
Hoke	1,019	69.51%	5
Hyde	113	32.75%	100
Iredell	3,180	64.78%	20
Jackson	796	58.27%	59
Johnston	2.609	61.88%	38
Jones	307	56.43%	64
Lee	1,407	64.07%	25
Lenoir	2,155	64.52%	22
Lincoln	1,671	62.47%	34
McDowell	1,464	66.06%	13
Macon	510	53.24%	70
Madison	385	41.76%	94
Martin	935	60.01%	50
Mecklenburg	13,398	57.56%	60
Mitchell	433	60.64%	48
Montgomery	931	70.26%	4
Moore	1,740	64.93%	19
Nash	2,411	58.51%	58
New Hanover	3,021	50.32%	79
Northampton	579	50.92%	77
Onslow	3,063	35.62%	98
Orange	2,229	63.22%	30
Pamlico	262	43.23%	90
Pasquotank	847	51.21%	76
Pender	621	50.82%	78
Perquimans	290	48.33%	83
Person	978	58.60%	55
Pitt	3,084	59.80%	51
Polk	365	56.07%	65
Randolph	3,585	65.50%	18
Richmond	1,731	63.11%	31
Robeson	4,447	61.03%	45
Rockingham	3,125	64.43%	23
Rowan	3,575	63.78%	28
Rutherford	1,910	62.13%	36
Sampson	1,908	61.59%	39
Scotland	1,367	63.70%	29
Stanly	1,849	68.20%	6
Stokes	1,428	62.71%	32
Surry	2,362	67.33%	8
Swain	349	56.02%	66
Transylvania	612	43.31%	89
Tyrrell	135	54.88%	68
Union	2,957	61.10%	44
Vance	1,380	61.31%	41
Wake	9,703	58.51%	57
Warren	588	59.45%	52
Washington	443	45.48%	85
Watauga	760	52.41%	72
Wayne	3,867	56.63%	63
Wilkes	2,426	66.00%	14
Wilson	2,348	59.17%	53
Yadkin	1,031	62.37%	35
Yancey	464	55.17%	67
STATE TOTAL	203.233	58.32%	

* Rank is based on percent of county population.

TABLE D-3

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ALL MOTHERS 16 AND OVER WITH OWN CHILDREN AGES 6-17 ONLY, WHO ARE IN THE LABOR FORCE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	IN LABOR FORCE	PERCENT OF MOTHERS WITH CHILDREN AGES 6-17	RANK*
Alamance	6,630	76.56%	9
Alexander	1,661	73.92%	19
Alleghany	523	69.92%	43
Anson	1,474	74.75%	17
Ashe	1,297	66.86%	59
Avery	733	66.52%	61
Beaufort	2,007	64.64%	75
Bertie	907	55.30%	98
Bladen	1,519	60.81%	84
Brunswick	1,738	57.06%	93
Buncombe	8,780	67.80%	52
Burke	4,863	78.46%	6
Cabarrus	5,691	77.48%	8
Caldwell	4,447	73.20%	21
Camden	299	59.56%	90
Carteret	1,823	57.06%	94
Caswell	1,237	66.36%	63
Catawba	7,298	78.94%	5
Chatham	2,120	76.09%	12
Cherokee	967	63.04%	77
Chowan	688	65.15%	72
Clay	345	66.09%	66
Cleveland	5,242	77.67%	7
Columbus	2,511	60.04%	87
Craven	3,204	62.89%	78
Cumberland	11,669	60.25%	86
Currituck	471	54.51%	100
Dare	602	65.86%	67
Davidson	7,492	72.67%	27
Davie	1,452	67.69%	53
Duplin	2,208	67.50%	55
Durham	8,983	80.24%	1
Edgecombe	3,251	73.80%	20
Forsyth	14,425	71.21%	35
Franklin	1,629	71.07%	37
Gaston	10,616	75.34%	14
Gates	362	56.12%	95
Graham	412	66.13%	64
Granville	1,955	74.59%	18
Greene	905	69.88%	44
Guilford	18,575	70.72%	39
Halifax	2,850	62.02%	79
Harnett	2,975	69.28%	48
Haywood	2,124	55.13%	99
Henderson	2,978	66.70%	60
Hertford	1,057	65.29%	71
Hoke	1,093	72.87%	25
Hyde	266	68.38%	50
Iredell	5,149	75.08%	15
Jackson	1,190	65.82%	68
Johnston	4,162	70.58%	40
Jones	534	67.51%	54
Lee	2,263	72.25%	30
Lenoir	3,529	70.12%	41
Lincoln	2,808	74.78%	16
McDowell	2,097	71.25%	34
Macon	1,071	66.11%	65
Madison	784	59.08%	91
Martin	1,509	69.35%	47
Mecklenburg	24,198	71.21%	36
Mitchell	773	61.89%	80
Montgomery	1,396	76.16%	11
Moore	2,765	72.86%	26
Nash	3,535	65.71%	69
New Hanover	5,661	64.44%	76
Northampton	1,027	64.67%	74
Onslow	4,108	60.65%	85
Orange	3,915	79.12%	4
Pamlico	455	57.45%	92
Pasquotank	1,256	59.58%	89
Pender	1,214	66.89%	58
Perquimans	407	55.75%	96
Person	1,747	67.17%	56
Pitt	4,376	68.65%	49
Polk	529	61.58%	81
Randolph	6,623	80.07%	2
Richmond	2,669	72.29%	29
Robeson	5,581	70.10%	42
Rockingham	5,028	72.63%	28
Rowan	5,857	75.96%	13
Rutherford	3,150	73.07%	22
Sampson	2,883	71.03%	38
Scotland	2,028	76.18%	10
Stanly	3,264	79.94%	3
Stokes	2,090	69.55%	45
Surry	3,790	72.95%	24
Swain	524	65.50%	70
Transylvania	1,178	65.05%	73
Tyrrell	164	59.64%	88
Union	4,333	71.53%	33
Vance	1,983	67.04%	57
Wake	17,835	72.08%	31
Warren	697	61.36%	83
Washington	696	55.55%	97
Watauga	1,374	66.47%	62
Wayne	5,360	68.05%	51
Wilkes	3,582	71.54%	32
Wilson	3,502	69.47%	46
Yadkin	1,855	72.97%	23
Yancey	775	61.46%	82
STATE TOTAL	335,633	70.34%	

* Rank is based on percent of county population.

TABLE D-4

NUMBER OF MARRIED FEMALES 16 AND OVER WITH HUSBAND PRESENT BY PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	MARRIED FEMALES, HUSBAND PRESENT	WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6	WITH CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS ONLY
Alamance	23,527	4,156	6,982
Alexander	6,155	1,455	2,013
Alleghany	2,468	501	675
Anson	5,357	1,207	1,469
Ashe	5,927	1,187	1,726
Avery	3,413	825	950
Beaufort	9,063	2,019	2,527
Bertie	4,266	884	1,279
Bladen	6,632	1,560	1,971
Brunswick	8,658	1,866	2,513
Buncombe	38,103	7,249	10,438
Burke	16,790	3,496	5,068
Cabarrus	20,984	3,856	6,119
Caldwell	16,553	3,428	5,187
Camden	1,409	301	425
Carteret	9,995	2,070	2,568
Caswell	4,670	1,022	1,504
Catawba	25,597	5,450	7,661
Chatham	7,960	1,461	2,372
Cherokee	4,773	974	1,287
Chowan	2,831	544	842
Clay	1,821	334	466
Cleveland	19,050	4,245	5,292
Columbus	11,286	2,745	3,360
Craven	15,544	4,595	4,051
Cumberland	49,571	15,696	14,654
Currituck	2,759	585	733
Dare	3,323	589	743
Davidson	28,054	5,624	8,590
Davie	6,222	1,324	1,906
Duplin	9,118	2,168	2,650
Durham	29,699	6,314	7,896
Edgecombe	10,992	2,503	3,130
Forsyth	53,324	10,249	15,498
Franklin	6,054	1,282	1,750
Gaston	37,964	8,119	11,424
Gates	1,893	393	487
Graham	1,882	411	532
Granville	6,642	1,218	2,130
Greene	3,418	815	956
Guilford	68,333	13,553	20,142
Halifax	10,880	2,222	3,247
Harnett	13,073	3,348	3,374
Haywood	11,779	2,036	3,250
Henderson	15,218	2,825	3,835
Hertford	4,751	1,152	1,283
Hoke	3,650	1,059	1,135
Hyde	1,216	298	310
Iredell	19,541	4,116	5,668
Jackson	5,581	1,214	1,501
Johnston	16,557	3,712	4,787
Jones	2,074	417	584
Lee	8,393	1,836	2,533
Lenoir	12,169	2,425	3,654
Lincoln	10,617	2,239	3,145
McDowell	8,751	1,952	2,521
Macon	5,491	905	1,375
Madison	4,164	855	1,166
Martin	5,560	1,213	1,667
Mecklenburg	84,974	18,461	25,334
Mitchell	3,794	682	1,109
Montgomery	5,082	1,092	1,489
Moore	11,646	2,201	3,031
Nash	14,957	3,389	4,248
New Hanover	22,485	4,726	6,572
Northampton	4,382	795	1,239
Onslow	21,787	7,589	5,629
Orange	13,912	3,024	3,783
Pamlico	2,457	508	632
Pasquotank	5,940	1,378	1,649
Pender	4,904	973	1,473
Perquimans	2,315	498	583
Person	6,615	1,379	2,033
Pitt	17,024	4,033	4,681
Polk	3,335	568	744
Randolph	23,452	4,863	7,197
Richmond	9,943	2,208	2,894
Robeson	19,204	5,446	5,889
Rockingham	19,783	4,187	5,566
Rowan	23,671	4,672	6,279
Rutherford	12,907	2,599	3,581
Sampson	11,131	2,529	3,245
Scotland	6,435	1,629	2,035
Stanly	12,382	2,396	3,483
Stokes	8,352	2,034	2,554
Surry	15,002	3,103	4,365
Swain	2,336	536	637
Transylvania	5,847	1,290	1,550
Tyrrell	797	171	203
Union	16,905	4,319	5,089
Vance	7,621	1,725	2,210
Wake	64,266	14,214	19,770
Warren	3,213	679	843
Washington	3,148	778	959
Watauga	6,331	1,309	1,747
Wayne	20,948	5,580	5,971
Wilkes	14,771	3,333	4,368
Wilson	13,410	3,177	3,789
Yadkin	7,458	1,480	2,213
Yancey	3,717	751	1,082
STATE TOTALS	1,310,194	288,401	378,749

TABLE D-5

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ALL MOTHERS 16 AND OVER, MARRIED WITH HUSBAND PRESENT AND CHILDREN UNDER 6, WHO ARE IN THE LABOR FORCE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	IN LABOR FORCE	PERCENT OF MOTHERS WITH CHILDREN <6 HUSB.PRESENT	RANK*
Alamance	2,658	63.96%	22
Alexander	945	64.95%	16
Alleghany	297	59.28%	52
Anson	789	65.37%	15
Ashe	727	61.25%	39
Avery	512	62.06%	36
Beaufort	957	47.40%	85
Bertie	482	54.52%	65
Bladen	891	57.12%	60
Brunswick	827	44.32%	86
Buncombe	3,583	49.43%	79
Burke	2,447	69.99%	4
Cabarrus	2,491	64.60%	18
Caldwell	2,067	60.30%	46
Camden	102	33.89%	98
Carteret	819	39.57%	94
Caswell	608	59.49%	50
Catawba	3,943	72.35%	2
Chatham	1,099	75.22%	1
Cherokee	609	62.53%	31
Chowan	286	52.57%	70
Clay	169	50.60%	78
Cleveland	2,715	63.96%	21
Columbus	1,437	52.35%	72
Craven	1,879	40.89%	92
Cumberland	6,626	42.21%	88
Currituck	226	38.63%	95
Dare	203	34.47%	96
Davidson	3,497	62.18%	33
Davia	799	60.35%	44
Duplin	1,276	58.86%	54
Durham	4,195	66.44%	10
Edgecombe	1,704	68.08%	8
Forsyth	5,899	57.56%	59
Franklin	863	67.32%	9
Gaston	5,187	63.89%	23
Gates	194	49.36%	80
Graham	173	42.09%	90
Granville	836	68.64%	6
Greene	493	60.49%	41
Guilford	7,945	58.62%	55
Halifax	1,206	54.28%	68
Harnett	1,748	52.21%	73
Haywood	699	34.33%	97
Henderson	1,214	42.97%	87
Hertford	695	60.33%	45
Hoke	749	70.73%	3
Hyde	93	31.21%	100
Iredell	2,592	62.97%	29
Jackson	701	57.74%	58
Johnston	2,304	62.07%	35
Jones	221	53.00%	69
Lee	1,147	62.47%	32
Lenoir	1,549	63.88%	24
Lincoln	1,345	60.07%	49
McDowell	1,293	66.24%	12
Macon	462	51.05%	75
Madison	356	41.64%	91
Martin	720	59.36%	51
Mecklenburg	10,198	55.24%	64
Mitchell	418	61.29%	38
Montgomery	744	68.13%	7
Moore	1,445	65.65%	13
Nash	1,981	58.45%	56
New Hanover	2,249	47.59%	84
Northampton	417	52.45%	71
Onslow	2,512	33.10%	99
Orange	1,861	61.54%	37
Pamlico	214	42.13%	89
Pasquotank	713	51.74%	74
Pender	472	48.51%	81
Perquimans	237	47.59%	83
Person	812	58.88%	53
Pitt	2,439	60.48%	42
Polk	318	55.99%	62
Randolph	3,114	64.03%	20
Richmond	1,398	63.32%	28
Robeson	3,458	63.50%	27
Rockingham	2,706	64.63%	17
Rowan	2,842	60.83%	40
Rutherford	1,562	60.10%	48
Sampson	1,591	62.91%	30
Scotland	1,069	65.62%	14
Stanly	1,649	68.82%	5
Stokes	1,263	62.09%	34
Surry	2,057	66.29%	11
Swain	292	54.48%	66
Transylvania	522	40.47%	93
Tyrrell	87	50.88%	77
Union	2,607	60.36%	43
Vance	1,097	63.59%	26
Wake	8,046	56.61%	61
Warren	433	63.77%	25
Washington	377	48.46%	82
Watauga	666	50.88%	76
Wayne	3,091	55.39%	63
Wilkes	2,149	64.48%	19
Wilson	1,855	58.39%	57
Yadkin	890	60.14%	47
Yancey	408	54.33%	67
STATE TOTAL	164,808	57.15%	

* Rank is based on percent of county population.

TABLE D-6

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ALL MOTHERS 16 AND OVER MARRIED WITH HUSBAND PRESENT, WITH OWN CHILDREN AGES 6-17 ONLY, WHO ARE IN THE LABOR FORCE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	IN LABOR FORCE	PERCENT OF MARRIED MOTHERS WITH CHILDREN AGES 6-17 ONLY	RANK*
Alamance	5,267	75.44%	11
Alexander	1,466	72.83%	19
Alleghany	459	68.00%	47
Anson	1,167	79.44%	3
Ashe	1,152	66.74%	56
Avery	627	66.00%	60
Beaufort	1,616	63.95%	71
Bertie	699	54.65%	95
Bladen	1,231	62.46%	77
Brunswick	1,389	55.27%	92
Buncombe	6,790	65.05%	66
Burke	3,891	76.78%	8
Cabarrus	4,708	76.94%	7
Caldwell	3,695	71.24%	26
Camden	232	54.59%	96
Carteret	1,380	53.74%	97
Caswell	979	65.09%	65
Catawba	5,880	76.75%	9
Chatham	1,782	75.13%	12
Cherokee	766	59.52%	86
Chowan	514	61.05%	81
Clay	296	63.52%	74
Cleveland	4,126	77.97%	5
Columbus	1,951	58.07%	89
Craven	2,515	62.08%	79
Cumberland	8,607	58.73%	87
Currituck	384	52.39%	99
Dare	463	62.31%	78
Davidson	6,041	70.33%	36
Davie	1,265	66.37%	58
Duplin	1,773	66.91%	55
Durham	6,284	79.58%	2
Edgecombe	2,329	74.41%	13
Forsyth	10,570	68.20%	45
Franklin	1,226	70.06%	38
Gaston	8,495	74.36%	14
Gates	267	54.83%	94
Graham	360	67.67%	50
Granville	1,567	73.57%	15
Greene	678	70.92%	33
Guilford	13,653	67.78%	49
Halifax	2,066	63.63%	73
Harnett	2,292	67.93%	48
Haywood	1,658	51.02%	100
Henderson	2,458	64.09%	69
Hertford	824	64.22%	68
Hoke	806	71.01%	30
Hyde	222	71.61%	23
Iredell	4,163	73.45%	18
Jackson	956	63.69%	72
Johnston	3,356	70.11%	37
Jones	416	71.23%	27
Lee	1,800	71.06%	29
Lenoir	2,511	68.72%	44
Lincoln	2,286	72.69%	20
McDowell	1,750	69.42%	42
Macon	867	63.05%	75
Madison	666	57.12%	90
Martin	1,177	70.61%	35
Mecklenburg	17,100	67.50%	51
Mitchell	686	61.86%	80
Montgomery	1,095	73.54%	16
Moore	2,165	71.43%	24
Nash	2,784	65.54%	63
New Hanover	4,003	60.91%	82
Northampton	819	66.10%	59
Onslow	3,271	58.11%	88
Orange	2,941	77.74%	6
Pamlico	377	59.65%	84
Pasquotank	935	56.70%	91
Pender	970	65.85%	61
Perquimans	320	54.89%	93
Person	1,324	65.13%	64
Pitt	3,138	67.04%	53
Polk	445	59.81%	83
Randolph	5,677	78.88%	4
Richmond	2,055	71.01%	31
Robeson	4,186	71.08%	28
Rockingham	3,949	70.95%	32
Rowan	4,614	73.48%	17
Rutherford	2,557	71.40%	25
Sampson	2,259	69.61%	40
Scotland	1,553	76.31%	10
Stanly	2,794	80.22%	1
Stokes	1,741	68.17%	46
Surry	3,136	71.84%	22
Swain	425	66.72%	57
Transylvania	969	62.52%	76
Tyrrell	130	64.04%	70
Union	3,554	69.84%	39
Vance	1,487	67.29%	52
Wake	13,748	69.54%	41
Warren	553	65.60%	62
Washington	510	53.18%	98
Watauga	1,134	64.91%	67
Wayne	3,997	66.94%	54
Wilkes	3,086	70.65%	34
Wilson	2,629	69.39%	43
Yadkin	1,592	71.94%	21
Yancey	645	59.61%	85
STATE TOTAL	260,167	68.69%	

* Rank is based on percent of county population.

TABLE D-7

NUMBER OF FEMALES 16 AND OVER WITH OWN CHILDREN AND NO HUSBAND PRESENT, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6	WITH CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS ONLY
Alamance	2,530	852	1,678
Alexander	464	230	234
Alleghany	118	45	73
Anson	814	311	503
Ashe	317	103	214
Avery	228	76	152
Beaufort	985	407	578
Bertie	608	247	361
Bladen	897	370	527
Brunswick	832	299	533
Buncombe	3,798	1,286	2,512
Burke	1,694	564	1,130
Cabarrus	1,914	688	1,226
Caldwell	1,418	530	888
Camden	130	53	77
Carteret	959	332	627
Caswell	523	163	360
Catawba	2,577	993	1,584
Chatham	620	206	414
Cherokee	350	103	247
Chowan	419	205	214
Clay	80	24	56
Cleveland	2,404	947	1,457
Columbus	1,268	446	822
Craven	1,927	883	1,044
Cumberland	7,951	3,237	4,714
Currituck	262	131	131
Dare	252	81	171
Davidson	2,538	819	1,719
Davie	395	156	239
Duplin	1,107	486	621
Durham	5,545	2,246	3,299
Edgecombe	2,226	951	1,275
Forsyth	7,490	2,730	4,760
Franklin	982	440	542
Gaston	4,204	1,538	2,666
Gates	247	89	158
Graham	130	39	91
Granville	832	341	491
Greene	575	236	339
Guilford	9,569	3,447	6,122
Halifax	2,226	878	1,348
Harnett	1,701	781	920
Haywood	865	262	603
Henderson	948	318	630
Hertford	643	307	336
Hoke	772	407	365
Hyde	126	47	79
Iredell	1,983	793	1,190
Jackson	459	152	307
Johnston	1,614	504	1,110
Jones	334	127	207
Lee	959	360	599
Lenoir	2,294	915	1,379
Lincoln	1,046	436	610
McDowell	686	264	422
Macon	298	53	245
Madison	228	67	161
Martin	854	345	509
Mecklenburg	13,464	4,815	8,649
Mitchell	172	32	140
Montgomery	577	233	344
Moore	1,243	479	764
Nash	1,864	732	1,132
New Hanover	3,490	1,277	2,213
Northampton	691	342	349
Onslow	2,153	1,009	1,144
Orange	1,667	502	1,165
Pamlico	258	98	160
Pasquotank	735	276	459
Pender	591	249	342
Perquimans	249	102	147
Person	858	290	568
Pitt	2,817	1,124	1,693
Polk	198	83	115
Randolph	1,684	610	1,074
Richmond	1,333	535	798
Robeson	3,913	1,841	2,072
Rockingham	2,020	663	1,357
Rowan	2,365	933	1,432
Rutherford	1,205	475	730
Sampson	1,383	569	814
Scotland	1,144	517	627
Stanly	915	315	600
Stokes	694	243	451
Surry	1,235	405	830
Swain	250	87	163
Transylvania	384	123	261
Tyrrell	147	75	72
Union	1,490	521	969
Vance	1,274	526	748
Wake	7,341	2,369	4,972
Warren	603	310	293
Washington	490	196	294
Watauga	461	141	320
Wayne	3,155	1,249	1,906
Wilkes	982	343	639
Wilson	2,043	791	1,252
Yadkin	502	173	329
Yancey	269	90	179
STATE TOTALS	158,524	60,089	98,435

TABLE D-8

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ALL MOTHERS 16 AND OVER WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6, AND NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WHO ARE IN THE LABOR FORCE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	IN LABOR FORCE	PERCENT OF SINGLE MOTHERS WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6	RANK*
Alamance	630	73.94%	17
Alexander	179	77.83%	10
Alleghany	41	91.11%	1
Anson	227	72.99%	21
Ashe	60	58.25%	66
Avery	63	82.89%	3
Beaufort	245	60.20%	62
Bertie	109	44.13%	92
Bladen	205	55.41%	75
Brunswick	128	42.81%	94
Buncombe	800	62.21%	55
Burke	429	76.06%	12
Cabarrus	499	72.53%	22
Caldwell	368	69.43%	28
Camden	22	41.51%	96
Carteret	208	62.65%	49
Caswell	116	71.17%	26
Catawba	789	79.46%	8
Chatham	142	68.93%	29
Cherokee	66	64.08%	44
Chowan	80	39.02%	98
Clay	16	66.67%	35
Cleveland	624	65.89%	41
Columbus	242	54.26%	77
Craven	435	49.26%	85
Cumberland	1,663	51.37%	83
Currituck	61	46.56%	91
Dare	66	81.48%	5
Davidson	621	75.82%	13
Davie	90	57.69%	67
Duplin	279	57.41%	70
Durham	1,436	63.94%	46
Edgecombe	633	66.56%	37
Forsyth	1,979	72.49%	23
Franklin	296	67.27%	33
Gaston	1,055	68.60%	30
Gates	26	29.21%	100
Graham	21	53.85%	78
Granville	203	59.53%	64
Greene	111	47.03%	89
Guilford	2,462	71.42%	25
Halifax	344	39.18%	97
Harnett	484	61.97%	57
Haywood	151	57.63%	69
Henderson	196	61.64%	58
Hertford	163	53.09%	81
Hoke	270	66.34%	39
Hyde	20	42.55%	95
Iredell	588	74.15%	16
Jackson	95	62.50%	50
Johnston	305	60.52%	60
Jones	86	67.72%	32
Lee	260	72.22%	24
Lenoir	606	66.23%	40
Lincoln	326	74.77%	15
McDowell	171	64.77%	43
Macon	48	90.57%	2
Madison	29	43.28%	93
Martin	215	62.32%	52
Mecklenburg	3,200	66.46%	38
Mitchell	15	46.88%	90
Montgomery	187	80.26%	7
Moore	295	61.59%	59
Nash	430	58.74%	65
New Hanover	772	60.45%	61
Northampton	162	47.37%	88
Onslow	551	54.61%	76
Orange	368	73.31%	18
Pamlico	48	48.98%	86
Pasquotank	134	48.55%	87
Pender	149	59.84%	63
Perquimans	53	51.96%	82
Person	166	57.24%	72
Pitt	645	57.38%	71
Polk	47	56.63%	73
Randolph	471	77.21%	11
Richmond	333	62.24%	53
Robeson	989	53.72%	80
Rockingham	419	63.20%	48
Rowan	733	78.56%	9
Rutherford	348	73.26%	19
Sampson	317	55.71%	74
Scotland	298	57.64%	68
Stanly	200	63.49%	47
Stokes	165	67.90%	31
Surry	305	75.31%	14
Swain	57	65.52%	42
Transylvania	90	73.17%	20
Tyrrell	48	64.00%	45
Union	350	67.18%	34
Vance	283	53.80%	79
Wake	1,657	69.95%	27
Warren	155	50.00%	84
Washington	66	33.67%	99
Watauga	94	66.67%	35
Wayne	776	62.13%	56
Wilkes	277	80.76%	6
Wilson	493	62.33%	51
Yadkin	141	81.50%	4
Yancey	56	62.22%	54
STATE TOTAL	38,425	63.95%	

* Rank is based on percent of county population.

TABLE D-9

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ALL MOTHERS 16 AND OVER WITH OWN CHILDREN AGES 6-17, AND NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WHO ARE IN THE LABOR FORCE, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	IN LABOR FORCE	PERCENT OF SINGLE MOTHERS WITH CHILDREN AGES 6-17 ONLY	RANK*
Alamance	1,363	81.23%	26
Alexander	195	83.33%	13
Alleghany	64	87.67%	3
Anson	307	61.03%	87
Ashe	145	67.76%	74
Avery	106	69.74%	70
Beaufort	391	67.65%	75
Bertie	208	57.62%	93
Bladen	288	54.65%	97
Brunswick	349	65.48%	82
Buncombe	1,990	79.22%	35
Burke	972	86.02%	8
Cabarrus	983	80.18%	30
Caldwell	752	84.68%	10
Camden	67	87.01%	6
Carteret	443	70.65%	67
Caswell	258	71.67%	64
Catawba	1,418	89.52%	1
Chatham	338	81.64%	21
Cherokee	201	81.38%	22
Chowan	174	81.31%	23
Clay	49	87.50%	4
Cleveland	1,116	76.60%	48
Columbus	560	68.13%	73
Craven	689	66.00%	81
Cumberland	3,062	64.96%	84
Currituck	87	66.41%	78
Dare	139	81.29%	24
Davidson	1,451	84.41%	11
Davie	187	78.24%	41
Duplin	435	70.05%	68
Durham	2,699	81.81%	20
Edgecombe	922	72.31%	63
Forsyth	3,855	80.99%	27
Franklin	403	74.35%	54
Gaston	2,121	79.56%	33
Gates	95	60.13%	89
Graham	52	57.14%	94
Granville	388	79.02%	36
Greene	227	66.96%	77
Guilford	4,922	80.40%	28
Halifax	784	58.16%	92
Harnett	683	74.24%	55
Haywood	466	77.28%	45
Henderson	520	82.54%	16
Hertford	233	69.35%	72
Hoke	287	78.63%	38
Hyde	44	55.70%	96
Iredell	986	82.86%	15
Jackson	234	76.22%	49
Johnston	806	72.61%	62
Jones	118	57.00%	95
Lee	463	77.30%	44
Lenoir	1,018	73.82%	56
Lincoln	522	85.57%	9
McDowell	347	82.23%	17
Macon	204	83.27%	14
Madison	118	73.29%	57
Martin	332	65.23%	83
Mecklenburg	7,098	82.07%	19
Mitchell	87	62.14%	86
Montgomery	301	87.50%	4
Moore	600	78.53%	39
Nash	751	66.34%	79
New Hanover	1,658	74.92%	52
Northampton	208	59.60%	90
Onslow	837	73.16%	58
Orange	974	83.61%	12
Pamlico	78	48.75%	99
Pasquotank	321	69.93%	69
Pender	244	71.35%	66
Perquimans	87	59.18%	91
Person	423	74.47%	53
Pitt	1,238	73.12%	59
Polk	84	73.04%	60
Randolph	946	88.08%	2
Richmond	614	76.94%	46
Robeson	1,395	67.33%	76
Rockingham	1,079	79.51%	34
Rowan	1,243	86.80%	7
Rutherford	593	81.23%	25
Sampson	624	76.66%	47
Scotland	475	75.76%	50
Stanly	470	78.33%	40
Stokes	349	77.38%	43
Surry	654	78.80%	37
Swain	99	60.74%	88
Transylvania	209	80.08%	31
Tyrrell	34	47.22%	100
Union	779	80.39%	29
Vance	496	66.31%	80
Wake	4,087	82.20%	18
Warren	144	49.15%	98
Washington	186	63.27%	85
Watauga	240	75.00%	51
Wayne	1,363	71.51%	65
Wilkes	496	77.62%	42
Wilson	873	69.73%	71
Yadkin	263	79.94%	32
Yancey	130	72.63%	61
STATE TOTAL	75,466	76.67%	

* Rank is based on percent of county population.

TABLE D-10

NUMBER OF LICENSED DAY CARE CENTERS, JULY 1984[6]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	39	1.66%	14
Alexander	9	0.38%	65
Alleghany	3	0.13%	93
Anson	8	0.34%	68
Ashe	8	0.34%	68
Avery	5	0.21%	85
Beaufort	11	0.47%	59
Bertie	6	0.25%	79
Bladen	5	0.21%	85
Brunswick	12	0.51%	58
Buncombe	69	2.93%	8
Burke	35	1.49%	19
Cabarrus	22	0.93%	32
Caldwell	25	1.06%	26
Camden	0	0.00%	100
Carteret	17	0.72%	47
Caswell	6	0.25%	79
Catawba	55	2.33%	9
Chatham	15	0.64%	50
Cherokee	9	0.38%	65
Chowan	6	0.25%	79
Clay	4	0.17%	87
Cleveland	38	1.61%	16
Columbus	22	0.93%	32
Craven	13	0.55%	55
Cumberland	79	3.35%	6
Currituck	3	0.13%	93
Dare	7	0.30%	72
Davidson	32	1.36%	20
Davie	7	0.30%	72
Duplin	18	0.76%	44
Durham	71	3.01%	7
Edgecombe	24	1.02%	29
Forsyth	95	4.03%	4
Franklin	15	0.64%	50
Gaston	83	3.52%	5
Gates	4	0.17%	87
Graham	4	0.17%	87
Granville	9	0.38%	65
Greene	6	0.25%	79
Guilford	111	4.71%	3
Halifax	14	0.59%	53
Harnett	21	0.89%	37
Haywood	19	0.81%	43
Henderson	18	0.76%	44
Hertford	10	0.42%	61
Hoke	10	0.42%	61
Hyde	3	0.13%	93
Iredell	27	1.15%	24
Jackson	11	0.47%	59
Johnston	42	1.78%	11
Jones	2	0.08%	97
Lee	22	0.93%	32
Lenoir	21	0.89%	37
Lincoln	23	0.98%	31
Macon	10	0.42%	61
Madison	7	0.30%	72
Martin	15	0.64%	50
McDowell	7	0.30%	72
Mecklenburg	210	8.91%	1
Mitchell	7	0.30%	72
Montgomery	10	0.42%	61
Moore	28	1.19%	22
Nash	20	0.85%	40
New Hanover	37	1.57%	17
Northampton	6	0.25%	79
Onslow	25	1.06%	26
Orange	32	1.36%	20
Pamlico	3	0.13%	93
Pasquotank	14	0.59%	53
Pender	8	0.34%	68
Perquimans	4	0.17%	87
Person	7	0.30%	72
Pitt	42	1.78%	11
Polk	2	0.08%	97
Randolph	28	1.19%	22
Richmond	20	0.85%	40
Robeson	51	2.16%	10
Rockingham	22	0.93%	32
Rowan	37	1.57%	17
Rutherford	16	0.68%	49
Sampson	22	0.93%	32
Scotland	20	0.85%	40
Stanly	24	1.02%	29
Stokes	13	0.55%	55
Surry	25	1.06%	26
Swain	8	0.34%	68
Transylvania	7	0.30%	72
Tyrrell	1	0.04%	99
Union	39	1.66%	14
Vance	26	1.10%	25
Wake	127	5.39%	2
Warren	6	0.25%	79
Washington	4	0.17%	87
Watauga	13	0.55%	55
Wayne	40	1.70%	13
Wilkes	21	0.89%	37
Wilson	17	0.72%	47
Yadkin	18	0.76%	44
Yancey	4	0.17%	87
STATE TOTAL	2,356		

TABLE D-11

NUMBER OF REGISTERED FAMILY DAY CARE PLANS, JULY 1984[6]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	87	2.09%	10
Alexander	16	0.38%	55
Alleghany	0	0.00%	97
Anson	27	0.65%	44
Ashe	3	0.07%	85
Avery	3	0.07%	85
Beaufort	26	0.62%	47
Bertie	6	0.14%	75
Bladen	16	0.38%	55
Brunswick	39	0.94%	32
Buncombe	56	1.34%	20
Burke	108	2.59%	7
Cabarrus	28	0.67%	41
Caldwell	21	0.50%	49
Camden	0	0.00%	97
Carteret	14	0.34%	58
Caswell	2	0.05%	91
Catawba	152	3.65%	6
Chatham	38	0.91%	35
Cherokee	8	0.19%	67
Chowan	6	0.14%	75
Clay	1	0.02%	93
Cleveland	18	0.43%	53
Columbus	63	1.51%	16
Craven	58	1.39%	18
Cumberland	192	4.61%	4
Currituck	1	0.02%	93
Dare	27	0.65%	44
Davidson	59	1.42%	17
Davie	5	0.12%	79
Duplin	64	1.54%	15
Durham	185	4.44%	5
Edgecombe	39	0.94%	32
Forsyth	101	2.42%	8
Franklin	14	0.34%	58
Gaston	101	2.42%	8
Gates	4	0.10%	82
Graham	0	0.00%	97
Granville	26	0.62%	47
Greene	12	0.29%	63
Guilford	372	8.93%	2
Halifax	17	0.41%	54
Harnett	40	0.96%	31
Haywood	7	0.17%	72
Henderson	37	0.89%	36
Hertford	8	0.19%	67
Hoke	8	0.19%	67
Hyde	0	0.00%	97
Iredell	51	1.22%	23
Jackson	6	0.14%	75
Johnston	48	1.15%	25
Jones	4	0.10%	82
Lee	49	1.18%	24
Lenoir	19	0.46%	51
Lincoln	21	0.50%	49
Macon	9	0.22%	65
Madison	4	0.10%	82
Martin	3	0.07%	85
McDowell	3	0.07%	85
Mecklenburg	341	8.18%	3
Mitchell	3	0.07%	85
Montgomery	19	0.46%	51
Moore	46	1.10%	26
Nash	37	0.89%	36
New Hanover	73	1.75%	14
Northampton	7	0.17%	72
Onslow	75	1.80%	12
Orange	43	1.03%	29
Pamlico	6	0.14%	75
Pasquotank	8	0.19%	67
Pender	13	0.31%	60
Perquimans	2	0.05%	91
Person	8	0.19%	67
Pitt	39	0.94%	32
Polk	5	0.12%	79
Randolph	54	1.30%	22
Richmond	74	1.78%	13
Robeson	44	1.06%	27
Rockingham	57	1.37%	19
Rowan	56	1.34%	20
Rutherford	13	0.31%	60
Sampson	31	0.74%	39
Scotland	15	0.36%	57
Stanly	27	0.65%	44
Stokes	31	0.74%	39
Surry	44	1.06%	27
Swain	1	0.02%	93
Transylvania	5	0.12%	79
Tyrrell	3	0.07%	85
Union	28	0.67%	41
Vance	28	0.67%	41
Wake	408	9.79%	1
Warren	7	0.17%	72
Washington	13	0.31%	60
Watauga	11	0.26%	64
Wayne	77	1.85%	11
Wilkes	33	0.79%	38
Wilson	41	0.98%	30
Yadkin	9	0.22%	65
Yancey	1	0.02%	93
STATE TOTAL	4,168		

TABLE D-12

NUMBER OF POOR CHILDREN 0-12 RECEIVING SUBSIDIZED DAY CARE SERVICES, FY83-84[7]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	448	1.44%	16
Alexander	83	0.27%	77
Alleghany	69	0.22%	79
Anson	85	0.27%	75
Ashe	180	0.58%	45
Avery	269	0.87%	30
Beaufort	124	0.40%	63
Bertie	161	0.52%	51
Bladen	148	0.48%	55
Brunswick	130	0.42%	61
Buncombe	1,086	3.50%	7
Burke	66	0.21%	80
Cabarrus	199	0.64%	41
Caldwell	161	0.52%	51
Camden	11	0.04%	97
Carteret	8	0.03%	98
Caswell	36	0.12%	90
Catawba	348	1.12%	24
Chatham	84	0.27%	76
Cherokee	198	0.64%	42
Chowan	20	0.06%	94
Clay	45	0.15%	88
Cleveland	163	0.53%	50
Columbus	223	0.72%	39
Craven	289	0.93%	27
Cumberland	1,439	4.64%	4
Currituck	44	0.14%	89
Dare	165	0.53%	48
Davidson	391	1.26%	19
Davie	228	0.73%	38
Duplin	229	0.74%	37
Durham	1,377	4.44%	6
Edgecombe	255	0.82%	34
Forsyth	1,409	4.54%	5
Franklin	64	0.21%	81
Gaston	479	1.54%	13
Gates	55	0.18%	84
Graham	121	0.39%	65
Granville	147	0.47%	56
Greene	55	0.18%	84
Guilford	2,259	7.28%	2
Halifax	288	0.93%	28
Harnett	153	0.49%	54
Haywood	449	1.45%	15
Henderson	543	1.75%	10
Hertford	36	0.12%	90
Hoke	103	0.33%	71
Hyde	24	0.08%	92
Iredell	364	1.17%	23
Jackson	517	1.67%	11
Johnston	121	0.39%	65
Jones	21	0.07%	93
Lee	165	0.53%	48
Lenoir	140	0.45%	58
Lincoln	89	0.29%	74
Macon	112	0.36%	69
Madison	255	0.82%	34
Martin	0	0.00%	99
McDowell	14	0.05%	96
Mecklenburg	3,534	11.39%	1
Mitchell	310	1.00%	26
Montgomery	185	0.60%	44
Moore	223	0.72%	39
Nash	379	1.22%	20
New Hanover	753	2.43%	8
Northampton	122	0.39%	64
Onslow	612	1.97%	9
Orange	374	1.21%	21
Pamlico	62	0.20%	82
Pasquotank	74	0.24%	78
Pender	117	0.38%	67
Perquimans	16	0.05%	95
Person	60	0.19%	83
Pitt	320	1.03%	25
Polk	48	0.15%	86
Randolph	287	0.92%	29
Richmond	169	0.54%	47
Robeson	481	1.55%	12
Rockingham	261	0.84%	31
Rowan	468	1.51%	14
Rutherford	96	0.31%	72
Sampson	186	0.60%	43
Scotland	146	0.47%	57
Stanly	104	0.34%	70
Stokes	244	0.79%	36
Surry	261	0.84%	31
Swain	127	0.41%	62
Transylvania	421	1.36%	18
Tyrrell	0	0.00%	99
Union	257	0.83%	33
Vance	176	0.57%	46
Wake	1,927	6.21%	3
Warren	91	0.29%	73
Washington	47	0.15%	87
Watauga	135	0.44%	59
Wayne	366	1.18%	22
Wilkes	440	1.42%	17
Wilson	134	0.43%	60
Yadkin	117	0.38%	67
Yancey	159	0.51%	53
STATE TOTAL	31,034		

TABLE E-1

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 WHO ARE PLACEMENT RESPONSIBILITY OF COUNTY SOCIAL SERVICES AGENCY, JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK	COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	100	19	Johnston	28	63
Alexander	21	69	Jones	8	89
Alleghany	5	94	Lee	49	37
Anson	13	81	Lenoir	44	41
Ashe	25	66	Lincoln	37	49
Avery	16	78	Macon	8	89
Beaufort	31	57	Madison	25	66
Bertie	37	49	Martin	31	57
Bladen	10	87	McDowell	82	25
Brunswick	13	81	Mecklenburg	545	1
Buncombe	195	7	Mitchell	36	51
Burke	66	31	Montgomery	19	71
Cabarrus	71	27	Moore	38	48
Caldwell	75	26	Nash	64	32
Camden	7	92	New Hanover	166	11
Carteret	42	44	Northampton	13	81
Caswell	27	65	Onslow	132	16
Catawba	162	12	Orange	43	43
Chatham	33	54	Pamlico	1	99
Cherokee	19	71	Pasquotank	31	57
Chowan	8	89	Pender	11	85
Clay	5	94	Perquimans	5	94
Cleveland	138	15	Person	31	57
Columbus	48	38	Pitt	160	13
Craven	69	28	Polk	18	74
Cumberland	351	4	Randolph	95	22
Currituck	20	70	Richmond	48	38
Dare	11	85	Robeson	379	2
Davidson	179	9	Rockingham	67	30
Davie	14	80	Rowan	127	17
Duplin	32	56	Rutherford	56	35
Durham	171	10	Sampson	53	36
Edgecombe	68	29	Scotland	40	46
Forsyth	262	6	Stanly	39	47
Franklin	42	44	Stokes	19	71
Gaston	180	8	Surry	35	52
Gates	3	98	Swain	15	79
Graham	5	94	Transylvania	17	75
Granville	44	41	Tyrrell	0	100
Greene	17	75	Union	150	14
Guilford	369	3	Vance	45	40
Halifax	98	20	Wake	311	5
Harnett	59	34	Warren	17	75
Haywood	34	53	Washington	7	92
Henderson	61	33	Watauga	29	62
Hertford	33	54	Wayne	96	21
Hoke	31	57	Wilkes	92	23
Hyde	9	88	Wilson	115	18
Iredell	84	24	Yadkin	23	68
Jackson	28	63	Yancey	13	81
			STATE TOTAL	6,954	

TABLE E-2

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN FOSTER CARE SUBSIDIZED BY SOCIAL SERVICES AGENCY, JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	50	22
Alexander	12	68
Alleghany	2	97
Anson	10	71
Ashe	10	71
Avery	4	90
Beaufort	21	53
Bertie	15	63
Bladen	5	86
Brunswick	9	78
Buncombe	105	10
Burke	35	33
Cabarrus	38	28
Caldwell	49	23
Camden	0	98
Carteret	31	37
Caswell	19	56
Catawba	84	13
Chatham	25	43
Cherokee	8	79
Chowan	5	86
Clay	4	90
Cleveland	85	12
Columbus	35	33
Craven	37	30
Cumberland	202	3
Currituck	4	90
Dare	7	80
Davidson	111	9
Davie	7	80
Duplin	23	49
Durham	100	11
Edgecombe	47	25
Forsyth	162	5
Franklin	26	41
Gaston	112	8
Gates	3	95
Graham	4	90
Granville	24	44
Greene	10	71
Guilford	230	2
Halifax	56	19
Harnett	42	27
Haywood	14	64
Henderson	35	33
Hertford	16	61
Hoke	24	44
Hyde	3	95
Iredell	49	23
Jackson	13	66
Johnston	18	58
Jones	6	85
Lee	22	51
Lenoir	30	38
Lincoln	26	41
Macon	7	80
Madison	20	55
Martin	18	58
McDowell	36	32
Mecklenburg	300	1
Mitcnell	18	58
Montgomery	12	68
Moore	24	44
Nash	33	36
New Hanover	71	15
Northampton	7	80
Onslow	68	16
Orange	24	44
Pamlico	0	98
Pasquotank	13	66
Pender	5	86
Perquimans	4	90
Person	19	56
Pitt	119	7
Polk	10	71
Randolph	52	21
Richmond	22	51
Robeson	145	6
Rockingham	38	28
Rowan	72	14
Rutherford	24	44
Sampson	29	39
Scotland	23	49
Stanly	28	40
Stokes	11	70
Surry	21	53
Swain	7	80
Transylvania	10	71
Tyrrell	0	98
Union	65	17
Vance	37	30
Wake	171	4
Warren	10	71
Washington	5	86
Watauga	14	64
Wayne	53	20
Wilkes	44	26
Wilson	61	18
Yadkin	16	61
Yancey	10	71
STATE TOTAL	3,900	

TABLE E-3

AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY IN FOSTER CARE,** JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	YEARS	RANK
Alamance	2.80	73
Alexander	2.50	87
Alleghany	2.80	73
Anson	2.90	65
Ashe	2.20	94
Avery	2.20	94
Beaufort	3.70	35
Bertie	2.40	90
Bladen	9.50	1
Brunswick	4.80	13
Buncombe	3.20	55
Burke	4.10	22
Cabarrus	2.50	87
Caldwell	4.20	19
Camden	3.40	46
Carteret	2.60	83
Caswell	7.50	2
Catawba	3.20	55
Chatham	5.00	10
Cherokee	4.00	23
Chowan	3.40	46
Clay	2.80	73
Cleveland	3.80	30
Columbus	3.80	30
Craven	3.70	35
Cumberland	3.20	55
Currituck	2.80	73
Dare	1.80	98
Davidson	3.60	37
Davie	3.90	25
Duplin	5.60	5
Durham	3.90	25
Edgecombe	3.80	30
Forsyth	5.70	4
Franklin	5.60	5
Gaston	2.90	65
Gates	3.00	64
Graham	3.30	51
Granville	3.90	25
Greene	3.50	43
Guilford	4.20	19
Halifax	5.90	3
Harnett	3.60	37
Haywood	2.80	73
Henderson	3.30	51
Hertford	2.40	90
Hoke	4.50	15
Hyde	2.60	83
Iredell	3.90	25
Jackson	4.00	23
Johnston	3.60	37
Jones	3.30	51
Lee	3.40	46
Lenoir	4.50	15
Lincoln	2.90	65
Macon	2.20	94
Madison	3.40	46
Martin	3.20	55
McDowell	2.70	79
Mecklenburg	3.60	37
Mitchell	2.20	94
Montgomery	3.80	30
Moore	2.30	93
Nash	2.70	79
New Hanover	3.30	51
Northampton	3.10	61
Onslow	2.70	79
Orange	2.90	65
Pamlico	1.00	99
Pasquotank	4.70	14
Pender	2.80	73
Perquimans	5.00	10
Person	4.20	19
Pitt	5.20	8
Polk	3.80	30
Randolph	3.10	61
Richmond	3.60	37
Robeson	5.20	8
Rockingham	5.00	10
Rowan	3.60	37
Rutherford	2.90	65
Sampson	3.20	55
Scotland	2.50	87
Stanly	3.50	43
Stokes	2.90	65
Surry	2.90	65
Swain	2.90	65
Transylvania	2.60	83
Tyrrell	*	*
Union	2.70	79
Vance	3.40	46
Wake	4.30	17
Warren	4.30	17
Washington	5.30	7
Watauga	3.50	43
Wayne	3.10	61
Wilkes	3.20	55
Wilson	3.90	25
Yadkin	2.40	90
Yancey	2.60	83
STATE AVERAGE	3.70	

*This county has no children reported in foster care

**This means the average duration of placement responsibility, including any period of out-of-home care.

TABLE E-4

AVERAGE AGE OF CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE:** JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	COUNTY NAME	TOTAL
Alamance	11	Johnston	10
Alexander	11	Jones	12
Alleghany	13	Lee	10
Anson	8	Lenoir	12
Ashe	9	Lincoln	11
Avery	9	Macon	9
Beaufort	9	Madison	11
Bertie	9	Martin	10
Bladen	12	McDowell	11
Brunswick	12	Mecklenburg	10
Buncombe	10	Mitchell	12
Burke	11	Montgomery	9
Cabarrus	9	Moore	10
Caldwell	11	Nash	10
Camden	14	New Hanover	11
Carteret	8	Northampton	9
Caswell	11	Onslow	8
Catawba	9	Orange	10
Chatham	11	Pamlico	16
Cherokee	12	Pasquotank	11
Chowan	12	Pender	8
Clay	6	Perquimans	10
Cleveland	10	Person	9
Columbus	10	Pitt	11
Craven	9	Polk	12
Cumberland	10	Randolph	10
Currituck	10	Richmond	10
Dare	10	Robeson	10
Davidson	9	Rockingham	9
Davie	9	Rowan	10
Duplin	9	Rutherford	10
Durham	10	Sampson	9
Edgecombe	10	Scotland	10
Forsyth	10	Stanly	10
Franklin	12	Stokes	10
Gaston	9	Surry	11
Gates	7	Swain	11
Graham	12	Transylvania	11
Granville	9	Tyrrell	*
Greene	7	Union	9
Guilford	11	Vance	10
Halifax	9	Wake	10
Harnett	11	Warren	10
Haywood	8	Washington	15
Henderson	8	Watauga	10
Hertford	8	Wayne	8
Hoke	8	Wilkes	10
Hyde	9	Wilson	9
Iredell	11	Yadkin	11
Jackson	10	Yancey	13
		STATE AVERAGE	10

*This county has no children reported in foster care

**This means the average age of children who are the placement responsibility of county departments of social services.

TABLE E-5

NUMBER OF BLACK CHILDREN UNDER AGE 18 IN FOSTER CARE,* JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	40	22
Alexander	4	70
Alleghany	0	88
Anson	13	54
Ashe	0	88
Avery	0	88
Beaufort	24	34
Bertie	30	26
Bladen	4	70
Brunswick	2	78
Buncombe	52	15
Burke	7	61
Cabarrus	17	49
Caldwell	6	66
Camden	5	68
Carteret	11	56
Caswell	23	38
Catawba	48	17
Chatham	18	45
Cherokee	2	78
Chowan	8	60
Clay	0	88
Cleveland	55	13
Columbus	34	25
Craven	23	38
Cumberland	191	3
Currituck	3	73
Dare	1	85
Davidson	24	34
Davie	3	73
Duplin	24	34
Durham	133	7
Edgecombe	47	18
Forsyth	169	5
Franklin	28	31
Gaston	52	15
Gates	3	73
Graham	0	88
Granville	30	26
Greene	14	52
Guilford	207	2
Halifax	67	12
Harnett	40	22
Haywood	2	78
Henderson	3	73
Hertford	29	29
Hoke	16	50
Hyde	9	59
Iredell	30	26
Jackson	0	88
Johnston	20	43
Jones	5	68
Lee	29	29
Lenoir	24	34
Lincoln	2	78
Macon	0	88
Madison	0	88
Martin	23	38
McDowell	7	61
Mecklenburg	332	1
Mitchell	0	88
Montgomery	2	78
Moore	18	45
Nash	47	18
New Hanover	80	9
Northampton	11	56
Onslow	37	24
Orange	22	42
Pamlico	1	85
Pasquotank	23	38
Pender	7	61
Perquimans	4	70
Person	18	45
Pitt	112	8
Polk	7	61
Randolph	14	52
Richmond	20	43
Robeson	158	6
Rockingham	41	21
Rowan	45	20
Rutherford	18	45
Sampson	27	33
Scotland	16	50
Stanly	7	61
Stokes	2	78
Surry	2	78
Swain	0	88
Transylvania	1	85
Tyrrell	0	88
Union	71	11
Vance	28	31
Wake	187	4
Warren	13	54
Washington	6	66
Watauga	0	88
Wayne	55	13
Wilkes	10	58
Wilson	80	9
Yadkin	3	73
Yancey	0	88
STATE TOTAL	3,186	

---

*This means the number of Black children under age 18 who are the placement responsibility of a county department of social services, including 1,631 Black children in out-of-home care.

TABLE E-6

NUMBER OF NATIVE AMERICAN CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN FOSTER CARE,* JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL
Alamance	0
Alexander	0
Alleghany	0
Anson	0
Ashe	0
Avery	0
Beaufort	0
Bertie	0
Bladen	0
Brunswick	0
Buncombe	3
Burke	0
Cabarrus	0
Caldwell	0
Camden	0
Carteret	0
Caswell	0
Catawba	0
Chatham	0
Cherokee	0
Chowan	0
Clay	0
Cleveland	0
Columbus	0
Craven	0
Cumberland	13
Currituck	0
Dare	0
Davidson	2
Davie	1
Duplin	0
Durham	0
Edgecombe	0
Forsyth	0
Franklin	0
Gaston	0
Gates	0
Graham	3
Granville	0
Greene	0
Guilford	0
Halifax	0
Harnett	0
Haywood	1
Henderson	0
Hertford	0
Hoke	8
Hyde	0
Iredell	0
Jackson	10
Johnston	0
Jones	0
Lee	0
Lenoir	0
Lincoln	0
Macon	0
Madison	0
Martin	0
McDowell	0
Mecklenburg	3
Mitchell	0
Montgomery	0
Moore	0
Nash	0
New Hanover	1
Northampton	0
Onslow	1
Orange	0
Pamlico	0
Pasquotank	0
Pender	0
Perquimans	0
Person	0
Pitt	2
Polk	0
Randolph	0
Richmond	1
Robeson	174
Rockingham	0
Rowan	0
Rutherford	0
Sampson	0
Scotland	6
Stanly	0
Stokes	0
Surry	0
Swain	0
Transylvania	0
Tyrrell	0
Union	0
Vance	0
Wake	0
Warren	0
Washington	0
Watauga	1
Wayne	0
Wilkes	0
Wilson	0
Yadkin	0
Yancey	0
STATE TOTAL	230

*This means the number of children who are the placement responsibility of a county department of social services, including the 92 children in out-of-home care.

TABLE E-7

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 LIVING IN CHILD CARING INSTITUTIONS SUBSIDIZED BY SOCIAL SERVICES AGENCY, JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	14	10
Alexander	0	73
Alleghany	0	73
Anson	1	56
Ashe	2	45
Avery	1	56
Beaufort	0	73
Bertie	0	73
Bladen	0	73
Brunswick	0	73
Buncombe	11	14
Burke	16	8
Cabarrus	10	17
Caldwell	7	25
Camden	0	73
Carteret	9	21
Caswell	1	56
Catawba	22	7
Chatham	6	28
Cherokee	1	56
Chowan	1	56
Clay	0	73
Cleveland	10	17
Columbus	2	45
Craven	3	36
Cumberland	25	3
Currituck	1	56
Dare	1	56
Davidson	25	3
Davie	2	45
Duplin	0	73
Durham	7	25
Edgecombe	14	10
Forsyth	25	3
Franklin	2	45
Gaston	30	2
Gates	0	73
Graham	1	56
Granville	0	73
Greene	0	73
Guilford	25	3
Halifax	0	73
Harnett	12	13
Haywood	1	56
Henderson	4	34
Hertford	0	73
Hoke	0	73
Hyde	0	73
Iredell	11	14
Jackson	5	30
Johnston	1	56
Jones	1	56
Lee	0	73
Lenoir	11	14
Lincoln	3	36
Macon	0	73
Madison	1	56
Martin	5	30
McDowell	13	12
Mecklenburg	51	1
Mitchell	7	25
Montgomery	2	45
Moore	4	34
Nash	2	45
New Hanover	3	36
Northampton	1	56
Onslow	1	56
Orange	2	45
Pamlico	0	73
Pasquotank	0	73
Pender	0	73
Perquimans	0	73
Person	3	36
Pitt	1	56
Polk	3	36
Randolph	16	8
Richmond	3	36
Robeson	0	73
Rockingham	3	36
Rowan	8	23
Rutherford	10	17
Sampson	3	36
Scotland	0	73
Stanly	5	30
Stokes	1	56
Surry	1	56
Swain	3	36
Transylvania	2	45
Tyrrell	0	73
Union	2	45
Vance	0	73
Wake	9	21
Warren	0	73
Washington	0	73
Watauga	5	30
Wayne	8	23
Wilkes	10	17
Wilson	6	28
Yadkin	2	45
Yancey	2	45
STATE TOTAL	522	

TABLE E-8

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 LIVING IN GROUP HOMES SUBSIDIZED BY SOCIAL SERVICES AGENCY, JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	2	17
Alexander	1	26
Alleghany	0	44
Anson	0	44
Ashe	1	26
Avery	0	44
Beaufort	0	44
Bertie	1	26
Bladen	0	44
Brunswick	0	44
Buncombe	8	8
Burke	0	44
Cabarrus	1	26
Caldwell	2	17
Camden	0	44
Carteret	0	44
Caswell	0	44
Catawba	11	5
Chatham	2	17
Cherokee	1	26
Chowan	0	44
Clay	0	44
Cleveland	5	10
Columbus	0	44
Craven	1	26
Cumberland	12	4
Currituck	0	44
Dare	1	26
Davidson	11	5
Davie	0	44
Duplin	0	44
Durham	4	13
Edgecombe	1	26
Forsyth	1	26
Franklin	0	44
Gaston	13	3
Gates	0	44
Graham	0	44
Granville	0	44
Greene	0	44
Guilford	10	7
Halifax	0	44
Harnett	0	44
Haywood	0	44
Henderson	5	10
Hertford	1	26
Hoke	0	44
Hyde	0	44
Iredell	2	17
Jackson	3	14
Johnston	0	44
Jones	0	44
Lee	3	14
Lenoir	1	26
Lincoln	0	44
Macon	0	44
Madison	0	44
Martin	1	26
McDowell	0	44
Mecklenburg	38	1
Mitchell	0	44
Montgomery	2	17
Moore	2	17
Nash	0	44
New Hanover	2	17
Northampton	0	44
Onslow	1	26
Orange	1	26
Pamlico	0	44
Pasquotank	0	44
Pender	0	44
Perquimans	0	44
Person	0	44
Pitt	1	26
Polk	0	44
Randolph	0	44
Richmond	1	26
Robeson	2	17
Rockingham	0	44
Rowan	8	8
Rutherford	1	26
Sampson	0	44
Scotland	0	44
Stanly	0	44
Stokes	0	44
Surry	0	44
Swain	0	44
Transylvania	0	44
Tyrrell	0	44
Union	5	10
Vance	0	44
Wake	15	2
Warren	0	44
Washington	0	44
Watauga	0	44
Wayne	1	26
Wilkes	2	17
Wilson	0	44
Yadkin	0	44
Yancey	3	14
STATE TOTAL	190	

TABLE E-9

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 FOR WHOM LONG TERM CARE IS PERMANENT PLAN, JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	22	23
Alexander	6	58
Alleghany	4	70
Anson	2	84
Ashe	3	80
Avery	2	84
Beaufort	8	49
Bertie	7	53
Bladen	4	70
Brunswick	4	70
Buncombe	37	10
Burke	13	37
Cabarrus	6	58
Caldwell	23	21
Camden	2	84
Carteret	16	32
Caswell	16	32
Catawba	46	8
Chatham	10	43
Cherokee	6	58
Chowan	6	58
Clay	5	67
Cleveland	32	12
Columbus	19	30
Craven	14	36
Cumberland	50	7
Currituck	2	84
Dare	1	91
Davidson	21	26
Davie	4	70
Duplin	6	58
Durham	53	6
Edgecombe	23	21
Forsyth	108	2
Franklin	9	45
Gaston	15	35
Gates	1	91
Graham	1	91
Granville	13	37
Greene	1	91
Guilford	80	3
Halifax	24	19
Harnett	17	31
Haywood	4	70
Henderson	7	53
Hertford	4	70
Hoke	6	58
Hyde	3	80
Iredell	32	12
Jackson	7	53
Johnston	9	45
Jones	1	91
Lee	5	67
Lenoir	21	26
Lincoln	21	26
Macon	2	84
Madison	12	40
Martin	8	49
McDowell	16	32
Mecklenburg	175	1
Mitchell	4	70
Montgomery	4	70
Moore	8	49
Nash	20	29
New Hanover	27	14
Northampton	4	70
Onslow	35	11
Orange	25	17
Pamlico	0	98
Pasquotank	1	91
Pender	1	91
Perquimans	4	70
Person	12	40
Pitt	62	5
Polk	6	58
Randolph	22	23
Richmond	9	45
Robeson	66	4
Rockingham	7	53
Rowan	25	17
Rutherford	10	43
Sampson	13	37
Scotland	9	45
Stanly	8	49
Stokes	2	84
Surry	12	40
Swain	3	80
Transylvania	0	98
Tyrrell	0	98
Union	26	16
Vance	6	58
Wake	46	8
Warren	3	80
Washington	5	67
Watauga	7	53
Wayne	24	19
Wilkes	22	23
Wilson	27	14
Yadkin	2	84
Yancey	6	58
STATE TOTAL	1,648	

TABLE E-10

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 RETURNED TO BIOLOGICAL PARENT OR KIN, JUNE 1984[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	8	10
Alexander	0	72
Alleghany	0	72
Anson	7	13
Ashe	0	72
Avery	4	29
Beaufort	1	56
Bertie	0	72
Bladen	0	72
Brunswick	0	72
Buncombe	4	29
Burke	1	56
Cabarrus	6	17
Caldwell	1	56
Camden	0	72
Carteret	1	56
Caswell	0	72
Catawba	4	29
Chatham	0	72
Cherokee	0	72
Chowan	1	56
Clay	0	72
Cleveland	8	10
Columbus	2	47
Craven	3	37
Cumberland	51	1
Currituck	0	72
Dare	3	37
Davidson	10	8
Davie	1	56
Duplin	0	72
Durham	6	17
Edgecombe	0	72
Forsyth	3	37
Franklin	2	47
Gaston	11	7
Gates	0	72
Graham	3	37
Granville	3	37
Greene	0	72
Guilford	16	3
Halifax	7	13
Harnett	1	56
Haywood	5	22
Henderson	0	72
Hertford	0	72
Hoke	6	17
Hyde	5	22
Iredell	3	37
Jackson	3	37
Johnston	0	72
Jones	2	47
Lee	6	17
Lenoir	0	72
Lincoln	1	56
Macon	2	47
Madison	7	13
Martin	2	47
McDowell	2	47
Mecklenburg	37	2
Mitchell	1	56
Montgomery	0	72
Moore	3	37
Nash	9	9
New Hanover	1	56
Northampton	4	29
Onslow	13	5
Orange	0	72
Pamlico	0	72
Pasquotank	1	56
Pender	1	56
Perquimans	0	72
Person	1	56
Pitt	7	13
Polk	3	37
Randolph	5	22
Richmond	5	22
Robeson	6	17
Rockingham	4	29
Rowan	5	22
Rutherford	5	22
Sampson	5	22
Scotland	4	29
Stanly	2	47
Stokes	0	72
Surry	0	72
Swain	1	56
Transylvania	1	56
Tyrrell	0	72
Union	4	29
Vance	1	56
Wake	13	5
Warren	3	37
Washington	0	72
Watauga	2	47
Wayne	8	10
Wilkes	4	29
Wilson	16	3
Yadkin	2	47
Yancey	0	72
STATE TOTAL	389	

TABLE E-11

NUMBER OF FOSTER CHILDREN UNDER 18 ADOPTED, FY 1983-84[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK	COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	19	11	Johnston	4	49
Alexander	1	66	Jones	0	78
Alleghany	0	78	Lee	8	31
Anson	1	66	Lenoir	4	49
Ashe	9	26	Lincoln	10	20
Avery	0	78	Macon	2	58
Beaufort	1	66	Madison	2	58
Bertie	3	52	Martin	3	52
Bladen	2	58	McDowell	6	38
Brunswick	2	58	Mecklenburg	60	1
Buncombe	35	3	Mitchell	0	78
Burke	6	38	Montgomery	3	52
Cabarrus	24	6	Moore	6	38
Caldwell	2	58	Nash	6	38
Camden	0	78	New Hanover	3	52
Carteret	2	58	Northampton	0	78
Caswell	5	48	Onslow	20	10
Catawba	19	11	Orange	10	20
Chatham	0	78	Pamlico	0	78
Cherokee	3	52	Pasquotank	2	58
Chowan	1	66	Pender	0	78
Clay	0	78	Perquimans	0	78
Cleveland	6	38	Person	0	78
Columbus	1	66	Pitt	8	31
Craven	18	14	Polk	1	66
Cumberland	48	2	Randolph	11	19
Currituck	1	66	Richmond	8	31
Dare	1	66	Robeson	15	15
Davidson	24	6	Rockingham	12	17
Davie	0	78	Rowan	12	17
Duplin	6	38	Rutherford	6	38
Durham	8	31	Sampson	7	35
Edgecombe	9	26	Scotland	6	38
Forsyth	21	9	Stanly	10	20
Franklin	6	38	Stokes	1	66
Gaston	9	26	Surry	19	11
Gates	0	78	Swain	2	58
Graham	0	78	Transylvania	10	20
Granville	3	52	Tyrrell	0	78
Greene	0	78	Union	14	16
Guilford	26	5	Vance	4	49
Halifax	0	78	Wake	30	4
Harnett	7	35	Warren	0	78
Haywood	1	66	Washington	0	78
Henderson	7	35	Watauga	10	20
Hertford	1	66	Wayne	9	26
Hoke	0	78	Wilkes	10	20
Hyde	0	78	Wilson	9	26
Iredell	24	6	Yadkin	6	38
Jackson	0	78	Yancey	1	66
			STATE TOTAL	732	

TABLE E-12

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN PUBLICLY SUBSIDIZED MENTAL HEALTH INSTITUTIONS AND GROUP HOMES, JUNE 1984[8]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL+	RANK
Alamance	14	9
Alexander	2	48
Alleghany	*	*
Anson	1	61
Ashe	3	32
Avery	*	*
Beaufort	3	32
Bertie	1	61
Bladen	*	*
Brunswick	1	61
Buncombe	1	61
Burke	12	10
Cabarrus	3	32
Caldwell	3	32
Camden	*	*
Carteret	3	32
Caswell	2	48
Catawba	2	48
Chatham	4	26
Cherokee	*	*
Chowan	*	*
Clay	*	*
Cleveland	2	48
Columbus	6	18
Craven	8	14
Cumberland	18	5
Currituck	3	32
Dare	1	61
Davidson	8	14
Davie	*	*
Duplin	2	48
Durham	39	2
Edgecombe	3	32
Forsyth	21	4
Franklin	*	*
Gaston	9	12
Gates	*	*
Graham	*	*
Granville	2	48
Greene	3	32
Guilford	39	2
Halifax	4	26
Harnett	*	*
Haywood	*	*
Henderson	4	26
Hertford	3	32
Hoke	1	61
Hyde	*	*
Iredell	3	32
Jackson	*	*
Johnston	3	32
Jones	5	22
Lee	5	22
Lenoir	5	22
Lincoln	1	61
Macon	*	*
Madison	*	*
Martin	*	*
McDowell	4	26
Mecklenburg	18	5
Mitchell	*	*
Montgomery	2	48
Moore	1	61
Nash	3	32
New Hanover	11	11
Northampton	*	*
Onslow	7	16
Orange	17	7
Pamlico	1	61
Pasquotank	2	48
Pender	*	*
Perquimans	1	61
Person	2	48
Pitt	7	16
Polk	1	61
Randolph	5	22
Richmond	1	61
Robeson	15	8
Rockingham	2	48
Rowan	6	18
Rutherford	4	26
Sampson	3	32
Scotland	6	18
Stanly	3	32
Stokes	4	26
Surry	2	48
Swain	1	61
Transylvania	*	*
Tyrrell	*	*
Union	2	48
Vance	6	18
Wake	67	1
Warren	*	*
Washington	*	*
Watauga	3	32
Wayne	2	48
Wilkes	9	12
Wilson	3	32
Yadkin	1	61
Yancey	*	*
STATE TOTAL	475	*

+Group home data is under-reported
*May represent 0 or no report obtained

TABLE E-13

NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN PUBLICLY SUBSIDIZED INSTITUTIONS AND GROUP HOMES FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, JUNE 1984[8]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	11	20
Alexander	4	55
Alleghany	0	92
Anson	5	49
Ashe	0	92
Avery	1	77
Beaufort	7	37
Bertie	1	77
Bladen	2	68
Brunswick	5	49
Buncombe	11	20
Burke	14	15
Cabarrus	17	13
Caldwell	7	37
Camden	0	92
Carteret	9	27
Caswell	3	58
Catawba	11	20
Chatham	7	37
Cherokee	1	77
Chowan	2	68
Clay	1	77
Cleveland	14	15
Columbus	3	58
Craven	22	9
Cumberland	25	7
Currituck	2	68
Dare	3	58
Davidson	6	40
Davie	5	49
Duplin	6	40
Durham	23	8
Edgecombe	13	18
Forsyth	61	2
Franklin	3	58
Gaston	55	3
Gates	3	58
Graham	0	92
Granville	3	58
Greene	1	77
Guilford	37	5
Halifax	17	13
Harnett	8	30
Haywood	1	77
Henderson	6	40
Hertford	5	49
Hoke	3	58
Hyde	0	92
Iredell	10	23
Jackson	2	68
Johnston	10	23
Jones	1	77
Lee	2	68
Lenoir	20	10
Lincoln	3	58
Macon	0	92
Madison	2	68
Martin	1	77
McDowell	5	49
Mecklenburg	27	6
Mitchell	1	77
Montgomery	2	68
Moore	3	58
Nash	6	40
New Hanover	14	15
Northampton	4	55
Onslow	40	4
Orange	10	23
Pamlico	9	27
Pasquotank	4	55
Pender	1	77
Perquimans	2	68
Person	6	40
Pitt	13	18
Polk	1	77
Randolph	10	23
Richmond	5	49
Robeson	8	30
Rockingham	18	12
Rowan	8	30
Rutherford	9	27
Sampson	8	30
Scotland	8	30
Stanly	6	40
Stokes	3	58
Surry	6	40
Swain	0	92
Transylvania	1	77
Tyrrell	0	92
Union	6	40
Vance	6	40
Wake	67	1
Warren	1	77
Washington	1	77
Watauga	2	68
Wayne	19	11
Wilkes	8	30
Wilson	8	30
Yadkin	1	77
Yancey	0	92
STATE TOTAL	852	

TABLE E-14

NUMBER OF YOUTH IN RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS FUNDED BY COMMUNITY BASED ALTERNATIVES PROGRAM, FY 1982-83[9]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	0	52
Alexander	17	23
Alleghany	0	52
Anson	0	52
Ashe	11	31
Avery	44	11
Beaufort	0	52
Bertie	0	52
Bladen	0	52
Brunswick	0	52
Buncombe	12	29
Burke	29	19
Cabarrus	0	52
Caldwell	12	29
Camden	0	52
Carteret	6	43
Caswell	0	52
Catawba	16	24
Chatham	6	43
Cherokee	1	51
Chowan	0	52
Clay	3	48
Cleveland	10	34
Columbus	0	52
Craven	8	38
Cumberland	36	16
Currituck	0	52
Dare	0	52
Davidson	11	31
Davie	0	52
Duplin	0	52
Durham	15	26
Edgecombe	2	50
Forsyth	102	4
Franklin	7	42
Gaston	33	18
Gates	0	52
Graham	0	52
Granville	6	43
Greene	0	52
Guilford	146	3
Halifax	0	52
Harnett	11	31
Haywood	48	8
Henderson	24	21
Hertford	0	52
Hoke	0	52
Hyde	0	52
Iredell	37	15
Jackson	0	52
Johnston	0	52
Jones	0	52
Lee	35	17
Lenoir	0	52
Lincoln	0	52
Macon	0	52
Madison	0	52
Martin	46	9
McDowell	46	9
Mecklenburg	665	1
Mitchell	8	38
Montgomery	0	52
Moore	0	52
Nash	40	13
New Hanover	8	38
Northampton	0	52
Onslow	38	14
Orange	51	7
Pamlico	0	52
Pasquotank	0	52
Pender	0	52
Perquimans	0	52
Person	0	52
Pitt	13	28
Polk	0	52
Randolph	0	52
Richmond	0	52
Robeson	55	6
Rockingham	0	52
Rowan	29	19
Rutherford	16	24
Sampson	14	27
Scotland	5	46
Stanly	10	34
Stokes	0	52
Surry	0	52
Swain	0	52
Transylvania	0	52
Tyrrell	0	52
Union	44	11
Vance	8	38
Wake	246	2
Warren	4	47
Washington	0	52
Watauga	10	34
Wayne	0	52
Wilkes	75	5
Wilson	21	22
Yadkin	10	34
Yancey	3	48
STATE TOTAL	2,153	

TABLE E-15

NUMBER OF YOUTH IN TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1983[9]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	11	14
Alexander	4	43
Alleghany	0	82
Anson	1	72
Ashe	0	82
Avery	2	59
Beaufort	5	36
Bertie	2	59
Bladen	0	82
Brunswick	4	43
Buncombe	2	59
Burke	6	31
Cabarrus	5	36
Caldwell	9	20
Camden	0	82
Carteret	2	59
Caswell	0	82
Catawba	6	31
Chatham	2	59
Cherokee	1	72
Chowan	2	59
Clay	2	59
Cleveland	8	24
Columbus	10	17
Craven	6	31
Cumberland	21	8
Currituck	2	59
Dare	0	82
Davidson	19	10
Davie	2	59
Duplin	3	49
Durham	27	5
Edgecombe	11	14
Forsyth	32	2
Franklin	4	43
Gaston	30	4
Gates	0	82
Graham	0	82
Granville	9	20
Greene	1	72
Guilford	45	1
Halifax	10	17
Harnett	5	36
Haywood	3	49
Henderson	7	26
Hertford	3	49
Hoke	6	31
Hyde	0	82
Iredell	5	36
Jackson	3	49
Johnston	9	20
Jones	0	82
Lee	7	26
Lenoir	20	9
Lincoln	3	49
Macon	0	82
Madison	1	72
Martin	2	59
McDowell	1	72
Mecklenburg	11	14
Mitchell	0	82
Montgomery	4	43
Moore	3	49
Nash	10	17
New Hanover	22	7
Northampton	2	59
Onslow	5	36
Orange	3	49
Pamlico	1	72
Pasquotank	4	43
Pender	0	82
Perquimans	0	82
Person	0	82
Pitt	13	12
Polk	1	72
Randolph	8	24
Richmond	3	49
Robeson	24	6
Rockingham	6	31
Rowan	5	36
Rutherford	2	59
Sampson	1	72
Scotland	7	26
Stanly	3	49
Stokes	4	43
Surry	7	26
Swain	0	82
Transylvania	2	59
Tyrrell	3	49
Union	7	26
Vance	12	13
Wake	32	2
Warren	0	82
Washington	1	72
Watauga	1	72
Wayne	19	10
Wilkes	5	36
Wilson	9	20
Yadkin	0	82
Yancey	0	82
STATE TOTAL	621	

TABLE E-16

NUMBER OF STUDENTS LIVING IN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR VISUALLY/HEARING IMPAIRED CHILDREN BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, NOVEMBER 1984[10]

COUNTY NAME	GOVERNOR MOREHEAD SCHOOL	SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF	TOTAL
Alamance	3	9	12
Alexander	1	3	4
Alleghany	0	0	0
Anson	0	2	2
Ashe	0	2	2
Avery	1	2	3
Beaufort	3	11	14
Bertie	0	6	6
Bladen	1	4	5
Brunswick	2	7	9
Buncombe	0	16	16
Burke	1	3	4
Cabarrus	1	7	8
Caldwell	2	6	8
Camden	0	0	0
Carteret	0	4	4
Caswell	3	0	3
Catawba	2	4	6
Chatham	0	3	3
Cherokee	0	1	1
Chowan	0	0	0
Clay	0	0	0
Cleveland	1	10	11
Columbus	4	7	11
Craven	0	9	9
Cumberland	8	28	36
Currituck	1	1	2
Dare	0	1	1
Davidson	1	9	10
Davie	0	1	1
Duplin	0	4	4
Durham	8	19	27
Edgecombe	4	11	15
Forsyth	0	17	17
Franklin	1	2	3
Gaston	5	14	19
Gates	1	1	2
Graham	0	0	0
Granville	0	2	2
Greene	0	2	2
Guilford	3	21	24
Halifax	5	5	10
Harnett	1	2	3
Haywood	1	5	6
Henderson	1	2	3
Hertford	0	2	2
Hoke	0	6	6
Hyde	0	1	1
Iredell	0	10	10
Jackson	0	2	2
Johnston	8	7	15
Jones	1	0	1
Lee	2	6	8
Lenoir	2	12	14
Lincoln	4	4	8
Macon	1	0	1
Madison	0	3	3
Martin	3	2	5
McDowell	0	3	3
Mecklenburg	5	35	40
Mitchell	0	3	3
Montgomery	0	2	2
Moore	0	4	4
Nash	3	5	8
New Hanover	1	7	8
Northampton	1	5	6
Onslow	1	8	9
Orange	3	6	9
Pamlico	0	1	1
Pasquotank	0	0	0
Pender	1	2	3
Perquimans	1	2	3
Person	2	0	2
Pitt	1	15	16
Polk	0	1	1
Randolph	0	10	10
Richmond	1	9	10
Robeson	1	18	19
Rockingham	1	10	11
Rowan	1	5	6
Rutherford	2	4	6
Sampson	1	11	12
Scotland	0	3	3
Stanly	1	3	4
Stokes	0	2	2
Surry	3	1	4
Swain	0	4	4
Transylvania	0	2	2
Tyrrell	0	0	0
Union	1	6	7
Vance	3	7	10
Wake	11	13	24
Warren	1	2	3
Washington	1	2	3
Watauga	0	2	2
Wayne	3	11	14
Wilkes	0	5	5
Wilson	4	0	4
Yadkin	0	2	2
Yancey	0	1	1
STATE TOTALS	140	550	690

TABLE F-1

TOTAL NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,189	19
Alexander	335	68
Alleghany	102	95
Anson	376	61
Ashe	265	75
Avery	207	82
Beaufort	594	46
Bertie	352	65
Bladen	405	57
Brunswick	562	50
Buncombe	2,011	9
Burke	885	30
Cabarrus	1,227	18
Caldwell	881	31
Camden	63	99
Carteret	746	37
Caswell	252	77
Catawba	1,408	13
Chatham	507	51
Cherokee	220	80
Chowan	175	88
Clay	76	98
Cleveland	1,113	21
Columbus	826	34
Craven	1,535	12
Cumberland	5,329	2
Currituck	169	89
Dare	208	81
Davidson	1,399	14
Davie	271	74
Duplin	593	47
Durham	2,105	8
Edgecombe	874	33
Forsyth	3,190	5
Franklin	399	59
Gaston	2,397	7
Gates	119	93
Graham	93	96
Granville	404	58
Greene	260	76
Guilford	4,211	4
Halifax	876	32
Harnett	968	27
Haywood	465	54
Henderson	751	36
Hertford	377	60
Hoke	364	62
Hyde	82	97
Iredell	1,092	22
Jackson	292	72
Johnston	993	26
Jones	131	92
Lee	621	44
Lenoir	822	35
Lincoln	565	49
Macon	226	79
Madison	193	85
Martin	360	63
McDowell	486	53
Mecklenburg	6,308	1
Mitchell	199	84
Montgomery	323	69
Moore	733	38
Nash	1,066	24
New Hanover	1,385	15
Northampton	317	70
Onslow	3,059	6
Orange	906	29
Pamlico	114	94
Pasquotank	462	55
Pender	300	71
Perquimans	141	91
Person	355	64
Pitt	1,347	16
Polk	145	90
Randolph	1,130	20
Richmond	627	43
Robeson	1,895	10
Rockingham	1,091	23
Rowan	1,292	17
Rutherford	709	40
Sampson	697	41
Scotland	500	52
Stanly	618	45
Stokes	409	56
Surry	724	39
Swain	181	87
Transylvania	283	73
Tyrrell	63	99
Union	1,062	25
Vance	572	48
Wake	4,273	3
Warren	207	82
Washington	239	78
Watauga	352	65
Wayne	1,657	11
Wilkes	679	42
Wilson	962	28
Yadkin	339	67
Yancey	190	86
STATE TOTAL	85,908	

TABLE F-2

NUMBER OF FETAL DEATHS, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	13	20
Alexander	2	78
Alleghany	0	93
Anson	4	57
Ashe	3	68
Avery	0	93
Beaufort	7	37
Bertie	2	78
Bladen	2	78
Brunswick	6	45
Buncombe	14	16
Burke	8	32
Cabarrus	7	37
Caldwell	9	27
Camden	0	93
Carteret	3	68
Caswell	2	78
Catawba	19	9
Chatham	4	57
Cherokee	4	57
Chowan	1	86
Clay	0	93
Cleveland	19	9
Columbus	10	22
Craven	14	16
Cumberland	69	1
Currituck	4	57
Dare	2	78
Davidson	10	22
Davie	1	86
Duplin	10	22
Durham	20	7
Edgecombe	9	27
Forsyth	15	14
Franklin	8	32
Gaston	21	6
Gates	4	57
Graham	0	93
Granville	4	57
Greene	4	57
Guilford	32	4
Halifax	15	14
Harnett	5	51
Haywood	2	78
Henderson	6	45
Hertford	3	68
Hoke	3	68
Hyde	3	68
Iredell	14	16
Jackson	3	68
Johnston	10	22
Jones	1	86
Lee	5	51
Lenoir	10	22
Lincoln	8	32
Macon	1	86
Madison	1	86
Martin	3	68
McDowell	7	37
Mecklenburg	69	1
Mitchell	2	78
Montgomery	0	93
Moore	7	37
Nash	16	12
New Hanover	14	16
Northampton	4	57
Onslow	17	11
Orange	8	32
Pamlico	1	86
Pasquotank	5	51
Pender	4	57
Perquimans	0	93
Person	9	27
Pitt	7	37
Polk	1	86
Randolph	7	37
Richmond	9	27
Robeson	20	7
Rockingham	7	37
Rowan	16	12
Rutherford	6	45
Sampson	8	32
Scotland	4	57
Stanly	5	51
Stokes	7	37
Surry	6	45
Swain	3	68
Transylvania	5	51
Tyrrell	0	93
Union	12	21
Vance	9	27
Wake	49	3
Warren	6	45
Washington	5	51
Watauga	2	78
Wayne	31	5
Wilkes	3	68
Wilson	6	45
Yadkin	3	68
Yancey	4	57
STATE TOTAL	863	

TABLE F-3

FETAL DEATH RATE PER 1000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY RACE, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	WHITE RATE	NONWHITE RATE	TOTAL RATE	RANK
Alamance	6.50	25.00	10.80	36
Alexander	6.60	0.00	5.90	77
Alleghany	0.00	0.00	0.00	93
Anson	6.90	12.70	10.50	40
Ashe	11.40	0.00	11.20	34
Avery	0.00	0.00	0.00	93
Beaufort	11.40	12.00	11.60	31
Bertie	0.00	7.50	5.60	80
Bladen	5.00	4.90	4.90	86
Brunswick	7.70	16.80	10.60	39
Buncombe	6.70	8.10	6.90	72
Burke	8.60	12.00	9.00	52
Cabarrus	5.10	7.90	5.70	78
Caldwell	11.10	0.00	10.10	44
Camden	0.00	0.00	0.00	93
Carteret	4.70	0.00	4.00	91
Caswell	7.40	8.40	7.90	64
Catawba	11.30	26.60	13.30	23
Chatham	2.70	22.10	7.80	68
Cherokee	18.70	0.00	17.90	10
Chowan	0.00	11.00	5.70	78
Clay	0.00	0.00	0.00	93
Cleveland	16.40	17.70	16.80	12
Columbus	6.10	20.20	12.00	29
Craven	11.40	4.00	9.00	52
Cumberland	9.00	18.00	12.80	25
Currituck	28.20	0.00	23.10	5
Dare	5.10	66.70	9.50	49
Davidson	7.30	5.70	7.10	71
Davie	4.10	0.00	3.70	92
Duplin	12.70	20.90	16.60	15
Durham	4.60	14.50	9.40	51
Edgecombe	6.50	12.20	10.20	42
Forsyth	4.60	5.00	4.70	87
Franklin	10.40	27.90	19.70	8
Gaston	7.80	12.20	8.70	56
Gates	0.00	51.90	32.50	2
Graham	0.00	0.00	0.00	93
Granville	5.10	14.20	9.80	48
Greene	8.30	21.00	15.20	18
Guilford	6.50	9.50	7.50	70
Halifax	10.40	19.90	16.80	12
Harnett	4.50	6.50	5.10	85
Haywood	4.30	0.00	4.30	90
Henderson	5.70	33.90	7.90	64
Hertford	0.00	11.50	7.90	64
Hoke	0.00	11.50	8.20	60
Hyde	37.70	31.30	35.30	1
Iredell	9.60	22.10	12.70	26
Jackson	8.50	16.90	10.20	42
Johnston	12.40	3.60	10.00	45
Jones	13.30	0.00	7.60	69
Lee	11.40	0.00	8.00	62
Lenoir	13.80	10.10	12.00	29
Lincoln	11.80	30.30	14.00	22
Macon	4.40	0.00	4.40	88
Madison	5.20	0.00	5.20	83
Martin	0.00	13.80	8.30	59
McDowell	15.10	0.00	14.20	20
Mecklenburg	9.60	12.70	10.80	36
Mitchell	10.00	0.00	10.00	45
Montgomery	0.00	0.00	0.00	93
Moore	6.00	16.80	9.50	49
Nash	11.40	19.20	14.80	19
New Hanover	9.50	11.10	10.00	45
Northampton	0.00	16.70	12.50	27
Onslow	4.80	7.60	5.50	82
Orange	7.30	12.90	8.80	54
Pamlico	0.00	15.40	8.70	56
Pasquotank	11.90	9.30	10.70	38
Pender	18.00	7.30	13.20	24
Perquimans	0.00	0.00	0.00	93
Person	22.20	28.80	24.70	4
Pitt	1.40	9.80	5.20	83
Polk	7.80	0.00	6.80	73
Randolph	6.60	0.00	6.20	75
Richmond	16.00	11.50	14.20	20
Robeson	10.70	10.40	10.40	41
Rockingham	8.60	0.00	6.40	74
Rowan	12.80	10.20	12.20	28
Rutherford	6.60	18.70	8.40	58
Sampson	14.80	6.70	11.30	32
Scotland	8.70	7.30	7.90	64
Stanly	9.90	0.00	8.00	62
Stokes	16.00	25.00	16.80	12
Surry	9.10	0.00	8.20	60
Swain	20.80	11.40	16.30	16
Transylvania	11.30	87.00	17.40	11
Tyrrell	0.00	0.00	0.00	93
Union	10.00	14.80	11.20	34
Vance	11.30	19.00	15.50	17
Wake	7.60	19.90	11.30	32
Warren	46.90	20.10	28.20	3
Washington	10.10	27.60	20.50	7
Watauga	5.70	0.00	5.60	80
Wayne	14.20	25.40	18.40	9
Wilkes	4.60	0.00	4.40	88
Wilson	6.20	6.10	6.20	75
Yadkin	9.10	0.00	8.80	54
Yancey	15.90	200.00	20.60	6
STATE TOTALS	8.40	13.20	9.90	

TABLE F-4

NUMBER OF NEONATAL DEATHS, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	18	11
Alexander	1	78
Alleghany	1	78
Anson	3	55
Ashe	0	87
Avery	1	78
Beaufort	2	67
Bertie	2	67
Bladen	5	46
Brunswick	2	67
Buncombe	21	8
Burke	6	39
Cabarrus	7	34
Caldwell	4	50
Camden	0	87
Carteret	6	39
Caswell	2	67
Catawba	16	13
Chatham	5	46
Cherokee	1	78
Chowan	1	78
Clay	0	87
Cleveland	9	23
Columbus	10	19
Craven	21	8
Cumberland	55	2
Currituck	3	55
Dare	0	87
Davidson	7	34
Davie	0	87
Duplin	9	23
Durham	28	7
Edgecombe	9	23
Forsyth	41	4
Franklin	3	55
Gaston	14	15
Gates	0	87
Graham	0	87
Granville	3	55
Greene	3	55
Guilford	32	5
Halifax	11	18
Harnett	7	34
Haywood	4	50
Henderson	3	55
Hertford	3	55
Hoke	5	46
Hyde	0	87
Iredell	8	30
Jackson	1	78
Johnston	6	39
Jones	3	55
Lee	6	39
Lenoir	10	19
Lincoln	2	67
Macon	2	67
Madison	0	87
Martin	4	50
McDowell	3	55
Mecklenburg	75	1
Mitchell	2	67
Montgomery	3	55
Moore	2	67
Nash	20	10
New Hanover	10	19
Northampton	1	78
Onslow	31	6
Orange	9	23
Pamlico	1	78
Pasquotank	2	67
Pender	3	55
Perquimans	0	87
Person	3	55
Pitt	15	14
Polk	0	87
Randolph	4	50
Richmond	8	30
Robeson	14	15
Rockingham	12	17
Rowan	8	30
Rutherford	9	23
Sampson	9	23
Scotland	6	39
Stanly	5	46
Stokes	7	34
Surry	9	23
Swain	4	50
Transylvania	0	87
Tyrrell	0	87
Union	8	30
Vance	10	19
Wake	53	3
Warren	6	39
Washington	2	67
Watauga	1	78
Wayne	17	12
Wilkes	6	39
Wilson	7	34
Yadkin	2	67
Yancey	0	87
STATE TOTAL	813	

TABLE F-5

NEONATAL DEATH RATE PER 1000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY RACE, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	WHITE RATE	NONWHITE RATE	TOTAL RATE	RANK
Alamance	13.10	22.00	15.10	9
Alexander	3.30	0.00	3.00	84
Alleghany	10.10	0.00	9.80	39
Anson	7.00	8.60	8.00	50
Ashe	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Avery	4.90	0.00	4.80	73
Beaufort	2.90	4.00	3.40	81
Bertie	0.00	7.50	5.70	69
Bladen	0.00	24.40	12.30	20
Brunswick	2.60	5.70	3.60	78
Buncombe	9.60	16.30	10.40	30
Burke	7.50	0.00	6.80	63
Cabarrus	7.20	0.00	5.70	69
Caldwell	3.70	12.30	4.50	74
Camden	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Carteret	9.40	0.00	8.00	50
Caswell	0.00	16.90	7.90	53
Catawba	9.00	27.30	11.40	26
Chatham	2.70	30.10	9.90	37
Cherokee	4.80	0.00	4.50	74
Chowan	11.80	0.00	5.70	69
Clay	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Cleveland	7.70	9.00	8.10	48
Columbus	10.30	14.70	12.10	22
Craven	9.60	22.40	13.70	10
Cumberland	6.80	15.20	10.30	31
Currituck	21.70	0.00	17.80	5
Dare	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Davidson	5.70	0.00	5.00	72
Davie	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Duplin	22.40	7.10	15.20	8
Durham	11.90	14.80	13.30	12
Edgecombe	6.50	12.40	10.30	31
Forsyth	9.60	19.90	12.90	13
Franklin	5.30	9.60	7.50	55
Gaston	5.20	8.20	5.80	68
Gates	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Graham	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Granville	0.00	14.40	7.40	57
Greene	8.30	14.30	11.50	25
Guilford	4.00	14.50	7.60	54
Halifax	10.50	13.50	12.60	17
Harnett	4.50	13.00	7.20	61
Haywood	8.70	0.00	8.60	45
Henderson	2.90	17.50	4.00	77
Hertford	8.30	7.80	8.00	50
Hoke	0.00	19.40	13.70	10
Hyde	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Iredell	6.10	11.30	7.30	59
Jackson	4.30	0.00	3.40	81
Johnston	5.60	7.30	6.00	66
Jones	40.50	0.00	22.90	2
Lee	9.20	10.80	9.70	40
Lenoir	4.70	20.40	12.20	21
Lincoln	4.00	0.00	3.50	79
Macon	8.90	0.00	8.80	42
Madison	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Martin	6.90	14.00	11.10	27
McDowell	2.20	66.70	6.20	64
Mecklenburg	7.20	19.50	11.90	24
Mitchell	10.10	0.00	10.10	34
Montgomery	10.30	7.80	9.30	41
Moore	2.00	4.30	2.70	86
Nash	6.60	34.80	18.80	4
New Hanover	5.30	11.20	7.20	61
Northampton	0.00	4.30	3.20	83
Onslow	8.80	14.00	10.10	34
Orange	7.40	17.50	9.90	37
Pamlico	20.00	0.00	8.80	42
Pasquotank	0.00	9.40	4.30	76
Pender	18.30	0.00	10.00	36
Perquimans	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Person	9.10	7.40	8.50	46
Pitt	6.80	16.40	11.10	27
Polk	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Randolph	3.80	0.00	3.50	79
Richmond	5.40	23.30	12.80	15
Robeson	15.20	4.90	7.40	57
Rockingham	12.40	7.10	11.00	29
Rowan	5.00	10.30	6.20	64
Rutherford	13.20	9.50	12.70	16
Sampson	12.50	13.50	12.90	13
Scotland	4.40	18.50	12.00	23
Stanly	10.00	0.00	8.10	48
Stokes	18.90	0.00	17.10	7
Surry	12.30	13.50	12.40	18
Swain	42.60	0.00	22.10	3
Transylvania	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Tyrrell	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
Union	6.30	11.20	7.50	55
Vance	7.60	25.80	17.50	6
Wake	7.00	24.90	12.40	18
Warren	16.40	34.20	29.00	1
Washington	0.00	14.20	8.40	47
Watauga	2.90	0.00	2.80	85
Wayne	7.70	14.70	10.30	31
Wilkes	9.30	0.00	8.80	42
Wilson	2.10	12.40	7.30	59
Yadkin	6.10	0.00	5.90	67
Yancey	0.00	0.00	0.00	87
STATE TOTAL	**7.2**	**14.2**	**9.5**	

TABLE F-6

NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS, 1982 AND 1978-82[4]

COUNTY NAME	1982 TOTAL	1982 RANK	1978-82 TOTAL	1978-82 RANK
Alamance	24	11	95	16
Alexander	3	68	26	68
Alleghany	3	68	9	91
Anson	5	57	34	55
Ashe	2	77	24	70
Avery	2	77	13	80
Beaufort	3	68	41	49
Bertie	3	68	32	57
Bladen	9	39	36	52
Brunswick	4	63	27	67
Buncombe	30	8	125	11
Burke	12	30	57	38
Cabarrus	13	24	67	30
Caldwell	4	63	59	35
Camden	0	92	6	96
Carteret	9	39	42	48
Caswell	2	77	17	74
Catawba	23	14	90	18
Chatham	5	57	32	57
Cherokee	2	77	11	85
Chowan	1	86	14	78
Clay	0	92	4	99
Cleveland	14	21	106	13
Columbus	15	19	70	25
Craven	26	10	96	15
Cumberland	72	2	387	2
Currituck	6	54	14	78
Dare	1	86	8	93
Davidson	13	24	74	23
Davie	1	86	12	83
Duplin	17	18	51	43
Durham	38	7	148	9
Edgecombe	14	21	65	31
Forsyth	50	4	198	5
Franklin	5	57	20	72
Gaston	24	11	164	7
Gates	0	92	8	93
Graham	0	92	5	98
Granville	6	54	28	65
Greene	5	57	24	70
Guilford	49	5	258	4
Halifax	13	24	113	12
Harnett	14	21	70	25
Haywood	8	45	36	52
Henderson	7	51	43	46
Hertford	3	68	33	56
Hoke	7	51	32	57
Hyde	0	92	10	87
Iredell	10	37	83	20
Jackson	2	77	18	73
Johnston	12	30	68	28
Jones	4	63	13	80
Lee	8	45	52	42
Lenoir	19	16	74	23
Lincoln	9	39	43	46
Macon	3	68	13	80
Madison	0	92	10	87
Martin	5	57	37	51
McDowell	5	57	28	65
Mecklenburg	99	1	478	1
Mitchell	2	77	11	85
Montgomery	8	45	32	57
Moore	4	63	44	45
Nash	24	11	97	14
New Hanover	13	24	77	22
Northampton	2	77	31	62
Onslow	48	6	192	6
Orange	10	37	68	28
Pamlico	1	86	8	93
Pasquotank	4	63	36	52
Pender	3	68	26	68
Perquimans	0	92	6	96
Person	3	68	31	62
Pitt	19	16	95	16
Polk	2	77	10	87
Randolph	8	45	54	40
Richmond	11	35	54	40
Robeson	30	8	160	8
Rockingham	12	30	81	21
Rowan	9	39	59	35
Rutherford	15	19	60	34
Sampson	12	30	62	32
Scotland	9	39	58	37
Stanly	7	51	40	50
Stokes	11	35	32	57
Surry	13	24	57	38
Swain	6	54	15	75
Transylvania	0	92	10	87
Tyrrell	0	92	4	99
Union	9	39	69	27
Vance	12	30	62	32
Wake	67	3	298	3
Warren	8	45	30	64
Washington	2	77	15	75
Watauga	1	86	12	83
Wayne	23	14	128	10
Wilkes	8	45	50	44
Wilson	13	24	86	19
Yadkin	3	68	15	75
Yancey	1	86	9	91
STATE TOTAL	1,176		6,135	

TABLE F-7

RATE OF INFANT DEATHS PER 1000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY RACE, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	WHITE RATE	NONWHITE RATE	TOTAL RATE	RANK
Alamance	17.50	29.30	20.20	14
Alexander	9.90	0.00	9.00	68
Alleghany	30.30	0.00	29.40	5
Anson	7.00	17.20	13.30	44
Ashe	7.70	0.00	7.50	78
Avery	9.70	0.00	9.70	62
Beaufort	2.90	8.10	5.10	87
Bertie	0.00	11.30	8.50	72
Bladen	5.00	39.00	22.20	11
Brunswick	2.60	17.00	7.10	79
Buncombe	14.70	16.30	14.90	33
Burke	13.70	12.20	13.60	41
Cabarrus	13.30	0.00	10.60	56
Caldwell	3.70	12.30	4.50	89
Camden	0.00	0.00	0.00	92
Carteret	9.40	28.60	12.10	49
Caswell	0.00	16.90	7.90	77
Catawba	13.90	32.80	16.30	25
Chatham	2.70	30.10	9.90	61
Cherokee	9.50	0.00	9.10	67
Chowan	11.80	0.00	5.70	84
Clay	0.00	0.00	0.00	92
Cleveland	10.30	18.00	12.60	47
Columbus	12.30	26.50	18.20	17
Craven	13.40	24.40	16.90	24
Cumberland	9.70	18.80	13.50	42
Currituck	43.50	0.00	35.50	2
Dare	0.00	71.40	4.80	88
Davidson	10.60	0.00	9.30	64
Davie	4.10	0.00	3.70	90
Duplin	35.30	21.40	28.70	6
Durham	16.50	19.70	18.10	18
Edgecombe	9.70	19.40	16.00	26
Forsyth	11.40	24.90	15.70	29
Franklin	5.30	19.10	12.50	48
Gaston	9.90	10.30	10.00	59
Gates	0.00	0.00	0.00	92
Graham	0.00	0.00	0.00	92
Granville	10.30	19.10	14.90	33
Greene	8.30	28.60	19.20	15
Guilford	7.20	20.00	11.60	52
Halifax	10.50	16.90	14.80	35
Harnett	9.10	26.00	14.50	36
Haywood	17.40	0.00	17.20	22
Henderson	8.60	17.50	9.30	64
Hertford	8.30	7.80	8.00	76
Hoke	0.00	27.10	19.20	15
Hyde	0.00	0.00	0.00	92
Iredell	8.50	11.30	9.20	66
Jackson	8.50	0.00	6.80	82
Johnston	9.70	18.20	12.10	49
Jones	54.10	0.00	30.50	4
Lee	11.50	16.10	12.90	46
Lenoir	9.30	38.20	23.10	9
Lincoln	18.00	0.00	15.90	27
Macon	13.40	0.00	13.30	44
Madison	0.00	0.00	0.00	92
Martin	6.90	18.60	13.90	38
McDowell	6.60	66.70	10.30	57
Mecklenburg	10.00	24.90	15.70	29
Mitchell	10.10	0.00	10.10	58
Montgomery	25.60	23.40	24.80	8
Moore	4.00	8.50	5.50	85
Nash	9.90	39.10	22.50	10
New Hanover	7.40	13.50	9.40	63
Northampton	0.00	8.50	6.30	83
Onslow	13.20	22.90	15.70	29
Orange	8.90	17.50	11.00	54
Pamlico	20.00	0.00	8.80	69
Pasquotank	0.00	18.90	8.70	71
Pender	18.30	0.00	10.00	59
Perquimans	0.00	0.00	0.00	92
Person	9.10	7.40	8.50	72
Pitt	8.10	21.30	14.10	37
Polk	15.70	0.00	13.80	40
Randolph	7.60	0.00	7.10	79
Richmond	10.80	27.20	17.50	21
Robeson	26.00	12.60	15.80	28
Rockingham	12.40	7.10	11.00	54
Rowan	6.00	10.30	7.00	81
Rutherford	21.50	19.00	21.20	12
Sampson	17.50	16.80	17.20	22
Scotland	4.40	29.50	18.00	19
Stanly	14.00	0.00	11.30	53
Stokes	29.70	0.00	26.90	7
Surry	18.50	13.50	18.00	19
Swain	42.60	23.00	33.10	3
Transylvania	0.00	0.00	0.00	92
Tyrrell	0.00	0.00	0.00	92
Union	7.50	11.20	8.50	72
Vance	11.50	29.00	21.00	13
Wake	10.00	28.80	15.70	29
Warren	16.40	47.90	38.60	1
Washington	0.00	14.20	8.40	75
Watauga	2.90	0.00	2.80	91
Wayne	10.50	19.50	13.90	38
Wilkes	12.40	0.00	11.80	51
Wilson	8.40	18.60	13.50	42
Yadkin	9.20	0.00	8.80	69
Yancey	5.40	0.00	5.30	86
STATE TOTALS	**10.9**	**19.6**	**13.7**	

TABLE F-8

NUMBER OF PREMATURE BIRTHS, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	78	25
Alexander	21	72
Alleghany	7	94
Anson	36	56
Ashe	18	76
Avery	7	94
Beaufort	33	62
Bertie	31	64
Bladen	42	48
Brunswick	44	46
Buncombe	150	10
Burke	75	31
Cabarrus	86	21
Caldwell	77	26
Camden	3	98
Carteret	47	43
Caswell	25	69
Catawba	112	15
Chatham	38	52
Cherokee	12	88
Chowan	14	84
Clay	4	96
Cleveland	96	17
Columbus	67	34
Craven	112	15
Cumberland	421	2
Currituck	20	73
Dare	18	76
Davidson	114	14
Davie	15	81
Duplin	37	54
Durham	198	6
Edgecombe	95	18
Forsyth	272	5
Franklin	50	41
Gaston	185	8
Gates	13	86
Graham	3	98
Granville	45	45
Greene	20	73
Guilford	380	3
Halifax	85	22
Harnett	77	26
Haywood	27	68
Henderson	41	49
Hertford	37	54
Hoke	34	58
Hyde	4	96
Iredell	77	26
Jackson	18	76
Johnston	81	24
Jones	13	86
Lee	43	47
Lenoir	67	34
Lincoln	32	63
Macon	18	76
Madison	8	93
Martin	38	52
McDowell	41	49
Mecklenburg	514	1
Mitchell	19	75
Montgomery	34	58
Moore	52	40
Nash	95	18
New Hanover	126	13
Northampton	34	58
Onslow	195	7
Orange	64	36
Pamlico	10	91
Pasquotank	34	58
Pender	22	71
Perquimans	11	89
Person	28	67
Pitt	128	12
Polk	9	92
Randolph	76	29
Richmond	59	38
Robeson	168	9
Rockingham	85	22
Rowan	92	20
Rutherford	58	39
Sampson	76	29
Scotland	41	49
Stanly	50	41
Stokes	30	65
Surry	64	36
Swain	15	81
Transylvania	17	80
Tyrrell	1	100
Union	73	33
Vance	46	44
Wake	348	4
Warren	23	70
Washington	15	81
Watauga	14	84
Wayne	129	11
Wilkes	36	56
Wilson	74	32
Yadkin	29	66
Yancey	11	89
STATE TOTAL	6,867	

TABLE F-9

RATE OF PREMATURE BIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY RACE, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	WHITE RATE	NONWHITE RATE	TOTAL RATE	RANK
Alamance	4.90	12.10	6.60	76
Alexander	5.90	9.40	6.30	78
Alleghany	6.10	33.30	6.90	71
Anson	5.60	12.00	9.60	16
Ashe	6.90	0.00	6.80	74
Avery	3.40	0.00	3.40	98
Beaufort	4.60	6.90	5.60	88
Bertie	1.10	11.30	8.80	26
Bladen	4.00	16.60	10.40	11
Brunswick	7.80	8.00	7.80	53
Buncombe	6.60	13.90	7.50	60
Burke	7.10	22.00	8.50	33
Cabarrus	6.20	10.00	7.00	70
Caldwell	8.50	11.10	8.70	29
Camden	2.80	7.40	4.80	95
Carteret	6.10	7.60	6.30	78
Caswell	6.70	13.60	9.90	12
Catawba	6.90	14.80	8.00	46
Chatham	5.60	12.80	7.50	60
Cherokee	5.20	10.00	5.50	89
Chowan	5.90	10.00	8.00	46
Clay	5.30	0.00	5.30	92
Cleveland	7.70	10.80	8.60	31
Columbus	5.60	11.80	8.10	41
Craven	5.50	11.20	7.30	63
Cumberland	5.30	11.40	7.90	51
Currituck	13.00	6.50	11.80	2
Dare	7.70	21.40	8.70	29
Davidson	7.80	10.90	8.10	41
Davie	5.40	6.90	5.50	89
Duplin	4.50	8.20	6.20	81
Durham	6.20	12.80	9.40	19
Edgecombe	6.80	13.10	10.90	5
Forsyth	5.70	14.70	8.50	33
Franklin	8.40	16.30	12.50	1
Gaston	6.40	12.90	7.70	57
Gates	10.90	11.00	10.90	5
Graham	3.40	0.00	3.20	99
Granville	7.20	14.80	11.10	3
Greene	5.80	9.30	7.70	57
Guilford	6.20	14.30	9.00	23
Halifax	7.40	10.80	9.70	15
Harnett	6.70	10.70	8.00	46
Haywood	5.70	20.00	5.80	85
Henderson	5.00	10.50	5.50	89
Hertford	4.20	12.50	9.80	14
Hoke	1.90	12.40	9.30	21
Hyde	5.90	3.20	4.90	94
Iredell	5.60	11.70	7.10	66
Jackson	5.10	10.30	6.20	81
Johnston	5.60	15.00	8.20	37
Jones	5.40	15.80	9.90	12
Lee	5.70	9.70	6.90	71
Lenoir	4.40	12.20	8.20	37
Lincoln	4.40	15.60	5.70	87
Macon	7.10	100.00	8.00	46
Madison	4.10	0.00	4.10	96
Martin	6.20	13.50	10.60	9
McDowell	7.90	16.70	8.40	35
Mecklenburg	5.50	12.50	8.10	41
Mitchell	9.60	0.00	9.50	17
Montgomery	8.20	14.10	10.50	10
Moore	4.80	12.00	7.10	66
Nash	6.40	12.20	8.90	24
New Hanover	5.90	16.00	9.10	22
Northampton	9.80	11.10	10.70	8
Onslow	6.00	7.50	6.40	77
Orange	4.30	15.30	7.10	66
Pamlico	6.00	10.90	8.80	26
Pasquotank	4.00	11.30	7.40	62
Pender	6.10	8.80	7.30	63
Perquimans	4.00	12.10	7.80	53
Person	6.40	10.40	7.90	51
Pitt	6.80	12.80	9.50	17
Polk	7.10	0.00	6.20	81
Randolph	6.40	11.10	6.70	75
Richmond	6.80	13.20	9.40	19
Robeson	8.00	9.10	8.90	24
Rockingham	4.30	17.70	7.80	53
Rowan	5.70	12.00	7.10	66
Rutherford	7.60	11.40	8.20	37
Sampson	7.20	15.80	10.90	5
Scotland	4.80	11.10	8.20	37
Stanly	7.60	10.30	8.10	41
Stokes	7.00	10.30	7.30	63
Surry	8.00	16.20	8.80	26
Swain	6.40	10.30	8.30	36
Transylvania	6.10	4.80	6.00	84
Tyrrell	2.60	0.00	1.60	100
Union	4.90	12.70	6.90	71
Vance	5.00	10.60	8.00	46
Wake	6.10	12.90	8.10	41
Warren	8.20	12.30	11.10	3
Washington	2.00	9.20	6.30	78
Watauga	4.00	0.00	4.00	97
Wayne	5.60	11.60	7.80	53
Wilkes	5.30	5.70	5.30	92
Wilson	4.80	10.50	7.70	57
Yadkin	8.00	23.10	8.60	31
Yancey	5.90	0.00	5.80	85
STATE TOTALS	6.00	12.10	8.00	

TABLE F-10

NUMBER OF TEENAGE BIRTHS (TO MOTHERS UNDER 18), 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	76	25
Alexander	19	70
Alleghany	6	97
Anson	41	49
Ashe	13	83
Avery	17	73
Beaufort	36	55
Bertie	46	43
Bladen	21	67
Brunswick	46	43
Buncombe	124	9
Burke	72	29
Cabarrus	96	15
Caldwell	102	14
Camden	5	100
Carteret	49	40
Caswell	10	89
Catawba	110	10
Chatham	18	71
Cherokee	24	62
Chowan	9	90
Clay	7	94
Cleveland	105	12
Columbus	85	24
Craven	62	34
Cumberland	258	3
Currituck	13	83
Dare	6	97
Davidson	105	12
Davie	13	83
Duplin	48	42
Durham	145	8
Edgecombe	87	23
Forsyth	188	6
Franklin	35	56
Gaston	238	4
Gates	7	94
Graham	12	87
Granville	29	61
Greene	15	77
Guilford	296	2
Halifax	93	20
Harnett	74	28
Haywood	49	40
Henderson	39	54
Hertford	40	52
Hoke	42	47
Hyde	8	92
Iredell	91	21
Jackson	17	73
Johnston	55	37
Jones	8	92
Lee	50	39
Lenoir	67	32
Lincoln	32	59
Macon	14	80
Madison	14	80
Martin	24	62
McDowell	33	58
Mecklenburg	412	1
Mitchell	15	77
Montgomery	17	73
Moore	44	45
Nash	75	26
New Hanover	95	16
Northampton	32	59
Onslow	89	22
Orange	41	49
Pamlico	9	90
Pasquotank	35	56
Pender	21	67
Perquimans	14	80
Person	22	65
Pitt	67	32
Polk	6	97
Randolph	75	26
Richmond	40	52
Robeson	176	7
Rockingham	94	17
Rowan	94	17
Rutherford	69	30
Sampson	57	36
Scotland	44	45
Stanly	41	49
Stokes	23	64
Surry	53	38
Swain	15	77
Transylvania	18	71
Tyrrell	7	94
Union	69	30
Vance	58	35
Wake	199	5
Warren	17	73
Washington	20	69
Watauga	13	83
Wayne	110	10
Wilkes	42	47
Wilson	94	17
Yadkin	22	65
Yancey	12	87
STATE TOTAL	5,900	

INTENTIONAL
BLANK

TABLE F-11

NUMBER OF TEENAGE BIRTHS (TO MOTHERS UNDER 18) AS PERCENT OF ALL LIVE COUNTY BIRTHS, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	PERCENT	RANK
Alamance	6.39%	64
Alexander	5.67%	80
Alleghany	5.88%	76
Anson	10.90%	7
Ashe	4.91%	89
Avery	8.21%	29
Beaufort	6.06%	73
Bertie	13.07%	1
Bladen	5.19%	85
Brunswick	8.19%	31
Buncombe	6.17%	71
Burke	8.14%	34
Cabarrus	7.82%	39
Caldwell	11.58%	3
Camden	7.94%	37
Carteret	6.57%	60
Caswell	3.97%	96
Catawba	7.81%	40
Chatham	3.55%	98
Cherokee	10.91%	6
Chowan	5.14%	87
Clay	9.21%	22
Cleveland	9.43%	20
Columbus	10.29%	11
Craven	4.04%	95
Cumberland	4.84%	90
Currituck	7.69%	41
Dare	2.88%	100
Davidson	7.51%	45
Davie	4.80%	91
Duplin	8.09%	35
Durham	6.89%	53
Edgecombe	9.95%	14
Forsyth	5.89%	75
Franklin	8.77%	24
Gaston	9.93%	15
Gates	5.88%	76
Graham	12.90%	2
Granville	7.18%	49
Greene	5.77%	79
Guilford	7.03%	51
Halifax	10.62%	8
Harnett	7.64%	42
Haywood	10.54%	10
Henderson	5.19%	85
Hertford	10.61%	9
Hoke	11.54%	4
Hyde	9.76%	18
Iredell	8.33%	27
Jackson	5.82%	78
Johnston	5.54%	83
Jones	6.11%	72
Lee	8.05%	36
Lenoir	8.15%	33
Lincoln	5.66%	81
Macon	6.19%	69
Madison	7.25%	48
Martin	6.67%	56
McDowell	6.79%	55
Mecklenburg	6.53%	61
Mitchell	7.54%	44
Montgomery	5.26%	84
Moore	6.00%	74
Nash	7.04%	50
New Hanover	6.86%	54
Northampton	10.09%	13
Onslow	2.91%	99
Orange	4.53%	93
Pamlico	7.89%	38
Pasquotank	7.58%	43
Pender	7.00%	52
Perquimans	9.93%	15
Person	6.20%	68
Pitt	4.97%	88
Polk	4.14%	94
Randolph	6.64%	57
Richmond	6.38%	65
Robeson	9.29%	21
Rockingham	8.62%	25
Rowan	7.28%	47
Rutherford	9.73%	19
Sampson	8.18%	32
Scotland	8.80%	23
Stanly	6.63%	59
Stokes	5.62%	82
Surry	7.32%	46
Swain	8.29%	28
Transylvania	6.36%	66
Tyrrell	11.11%	5
Union	6.50%	62
Vance	10.14%	12
Wake	4.66%	92
Warren	8.21%	29
Washington	8.37%	26
Watauga	3.69%	97
Wayne	6.64%	57
Wilkes	6.19%	69
Wilson	9.77%	17
Yadkin	6.49%	63
Yancey	6.32%	67
STATE TOTAL	6.87%	

TABLE F-12

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CASES OF INADEQUATE PRENATAL CARE AMONG TEENAGERS UNDER 18, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	NUMBER	PERCENT	RANK
Alamance	12	15.79%	42
Alexander	1	5.26%	90
Alleghany	0	0.00%	93
Anson	11	26.83%	9
Ashe	1	7.69%	82
Avery	0	0.00%	93
Beaufort	3	8.33%	79
Bertie	8	17.39%	35
Bladen	6	28.57%	7
Brunswick	8	17.39%	35
Buncombe	14	11.29%	71
Burke	4	5.56%	89
Cabarrus	14	14.58%	48
Caldwell	15	14.71%	46
Camden	0	0.00%	93
Carteret	9	18.37%	32
Caswell	2	20.00%	28
Catawba	9	8.18%	81
Chatham	3	16.67%	39
Cherokee	2	8.33%	79
Chowan	2	22.22%	18
Clay	1	14.29%	49
Cleveland	10	9.52%	76
Columbus	16	18.82%	31
Craven	8	12.90%	56
Cumberland	33	12.79%	57
Currituck	2	15.38%	43
Dare	0	0.00%	93
Davidson	8	7.62%	83
Davie	2	15.38%	43
Duplin	12	25.00%	11
Durham	20	13.79%	53
Edgecombe	15	17.24%	38
Forsyth	18	9.57%	75
Franklin	2	5.71%	88
Gaston	18	7.56%	84
Gates	1	14.29%	49
Graham	0	0.00%	93
Granville	2	6.90%	86
Greene	5	33.33%	3
Guilford	35	11.82%	66
Halifax	19	20.43%	27
Harnett	11	14.86%	45
Haywood	5	10.20%	74
Henderson	4	10.26%	73
Hertford	8	20.00%	28
Hoke	1	2.38%	91
Hyde	1	12.50%	61
Iredell	27	29.67%	6
Jackson	2	11.76%	67
Johnston	19	34.55%	2
Jones	1	12.50%	61
Lee	6	12.00%	65
Lenoir	13	19.40%	30
Lincoln	2	6.25%	87
Macon	3	21.43%	21
Madison	0	0.00%	93
Martin	3	12.50%	61
McDowell	7	21.21%	24
Mecklenburg	52	12.62%	60
Mitchell	2	13.33%	55
Montgomery	3	17.65%	33
Moore	5	11.36%	70
Nash	17	22.67%	16
New Hanover	20	21.05%	25
Northampton	9	28.13%	8
Onslow	13	14.61%	47
Orange	15	36.59%	1
Pamlico	3	33.33%	3
Pasquotank	5	14.29%	49
Pender	5	23.81%	14
Perquimans	3	21.43%	21
Person	5	22.73%	15
Pitt	7	10.45%	72
Polk	2	33.33%	3
Randolph	7	9.33%	77
Richmond	7	17.50%	34
Robeson	25	14.20%	52
Rockingham	20	21.28%	23
Rowan	23	24.47%	13
Rutherford	6	8.70%	78
Sampson	12	21.05%	25
Scotland	7	15.91%	41
Stanly	5	12.20%	64
Stokes	4	17.39%	35
Surry	4	7.55%	85
Swain	4	26.67%	10
Transylvania	4	22.22%	18
Tyrrell	0	0.00%	93
Union	8	11.59%	69
Vance	13	22.41%	17
Wake	44	22.11%	20
Warren	2	11.76%	67
Washington	5	25.00%	11
Watauga	0	0.00%	93
Wayne	14	12.73%	59
Wilkes	1	2.38%	91
Wilson	12	12.77%	58
Yadkin	3	13.64%	54
Yancey	2	16.67%	39
STATE TOTAL	862	14.61%	

TABLE F-13

NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK	COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	208	24	Johnston	174	32
Alexander	37	77	Jones	36	78
Alleghany	9	98	Lee	118	50
Anson	128	46	Lenoir	240	19
Ashe	16	89	Lincoln	78	62
Avery	26	86	Macon	13	92
Beaufort	112	51	Madison	15	91
Bertie	132	42	Martin	104	54
Bladen	89	57	McDowell	63	68
Brunswick	124	48	Mecklenburg	1,521	1
Buncombe	290	15	Mitchell	11	97
Burke	131	43	Montgomery	97	55
Cabarrus	222	21	Moore	153	35
Caldwell	147	37	Nash	278	16
Camden	13	92	New Hanover	307	14
Carteret	96	56	Northampton	135	39
Caswell	61	70	Onslow	244	18
Catawba	205	26	Orange	133	41
Chatham	75	64	Pamlico	44	74
Cherokee	13	92	Pasquotank	106	53
Chowan	48	72	Pender	60	71
Clay	2	100	Perquimans	42	75
Cleveland	252	17	Person	75	64
Columbus	206	25	Pitt	334	12
Craven	210	23	Polk	12	96
Cumberland	858	3	Randolph	127	47
Currituck	29	83	Richmond	152	36
Dare	28	84	Robeson	680	6
Davidson	183	29	Rockingham	200	27
Davie	33	81	Rowan	215	22
Duplin	134	40	Rutherford	121	49
Durham	579	7	Sampson	182	30
Edgecombe	347	10	Scotland	171	33
Forsyth	701	5	Stanly	83	58
Franklin	130	44	Stokes	48	72
Gaston	462	8	Surry	76	63
Gates	34	80	Swain	39	76
Graham	6	99	Transylvania	35	79
Granville	110	52	Tyrrell	13	92
Greene	82	60	Union	177	31
Guilford	945	2	Vance	163	34
Halifax	376	9	Wake	765	4
Harnett	198	28	Warren	79	61
Haywood	67	67	Washington	71	66
Henderson	83	58	Watauga	25	87
Hertford	129	45	Wayne	336	11
Hoke	147	37	Wilkes	63	68
Hyde	16	89	Wilson	330	13
Iredell	235	20	Yadkin	30	82
Jackson	28	84	Yancey	19	88
			STATE TOTAL	17,385	

TABLE F-14

NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	47	26
Alexander	7	79
Alleghany	2	95
Anson	30	42
Ashe	2	95
Avery	11	67
Beaufort	15	61
Bertie	42	32
Bladen	15	61
Brunswick	32	40
Buncombe	59	15
Burke	25	51
Cabarrus	53	21
Caldwell	47	26
Camden	3	92
Carteret	18	57
Caswell	6	80
Catawba	57	16
Chatham	11	67
Cherokee	4	90
Chowan	6	80
Clay	2	95
Cleveland	65	14
Columbus	50	23
Craven	43	30
Cumberland	172	3
Currituck	11	67
Dare	3	92
Davidson	50	23
Davie	5	83
Duplin	32	40
Durham	125	8
Edgecombe	77	12
Forsyth	147	5
Franklin	25	51
Gaston	132	7
Gates	5	83
Graham	1	100
Granville	20	55
Greene	11	67
Guilford	230	2
Halifax	84	9
Harnett	47	26
Haywood	29	45
Henderson	16	58
Hertford	33	39
Hoke	36	38
Hyde	5	83
Iredell	57	16
Jackson	5	83
Johnston	39	34
Jones	6	80
Lee	39	34
Lenoir	56	19
Lincoln	15	61
Macon	4	90
Madison	5	83
Martin	22	54
McDowell	14	66
Mecklenburg	334	1
Mitchell	2	95
Montgomery	10	73
Moore	30	42
Nash	53	21
New Hanover	79	11
Northampton	29	45
Onslow	30	42
Orange	28	48
Pamlico	9	74
Pasquotank	25	51
Pender	15	61
Perquimans	9	74
Person	15	61
Pitt	50	23
Polk	2	95
Randolph	38	37
Richmond	27	49
Robeson	139	6
Rockingham	55	20
Rowan	57	16
Rutherford	27	49
Sampson	40	33
Scotland	39	34
Stanly	29	45
Stokes	8	77
Surry	20	55
Swain	11	67
Transylvania	9	74
Tyrrell	3	92
Union	44	29
Vance	43	30
Wake	153	4
Warren	16	58
Washington	16	58
Watauga	5	83
Wayne	75	13
Wilkes	11	67
Wilson	81	10
Yadkin	8	77
Yancey	5	83
STATE TOTAL	3,889	

TABLE F-15

NUMBER OF TEENAGE ABORTIONS, UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	127	7
Alexander	7	75
Alleghany	3	85
Anson	20	55
Ashe	6	78
Avery	3	85
Beaufort	23	50
Bertie	7	75
Bladen	14	65
Brunswick	21	53
Buncombe	125	8
Burke	44	29
Cabarrus	38	33
Caldwell	34	36
Camden	1	92
Carteret	37	35
Caswell	28	46
Catawba	61	16
Chatham	21	53
Cherokee	2	88
Chowan	2	88
Clay	0	94
Cleveland	39	32
Columbus	25	49
Craven	56	19
Cumberland	245	4
Currituck	0	94
Dare	0	94
Davidson	74	12
Davie	17	58
Duplin	34	36
Durham	171	6
Edgecombe	54	20
Forsyth	219	5
Franklin	23	50
Gaston	88	9
Gates	0	94
Graham	2	88
Granville	42	30
Greene	15	62
Guilford	307	3
Halifax	51	23
Harnett	65	15
Haywood	32	39
Henderson	22	52
Hertford	4	82
Hoke	14	65
Hyde	0	94
Iredell	61	16
Jackson	15	62
Johnston	45	27
Jones	10	73
Lee	18	56
Lenoir	40	31
Lincoln	13	68
Macon	4	82
Madison	5	79
Martin	3	85
McDowell	16	60
Mecklenburg	335	1
Mitchell	4	82
Montgomery	16	60
Moore	31	41
Nash	53	21
New Hanover	80	11
Northampton	10	73
Onslow	69	14
Orange	48	26
Pamlico	12	69
Pasquotank	1	92
Pender	14	65
Perquimans	0	94
Person	27	47
Pitt	45	27
Polk	2	88
Randolph	51	23
Richmond	29	45
Robeson	53	21
Rockingham	73	13
Rowan	51	23
Rutherford	18	56
Sampson	31	41
Scotland	30	44
Stanly	31	41
Stokes	15	62
Surry	38	33
Swain	5	79
Transylvania	12	69
Tyrrell	0	94
Union	27	47
Vance	34	36
Wake	317	2
Warren	12	69
Washington	5	79
Watauga	17	58
Wayne	88	9
Wilkes	32	39
Wilson	57	18
Yadkin	12	69
Yancey	7	75
STATE TOTAL	4,245	

TABLE F-16

NUMBER OF TEENAGE ABORTIONS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE AS PERCENT OF ALL ABORTIONS, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	PERCENT	RANK
Alamance	19.13%	28
Alexander	14.89%	61
Alleghany	9.68%	86
Anson	18.02%	37
Ashe	18.18%	34
Avery	5.88%	93
Beaufort	21.10%	16
Bertie	28.00%	4
Bladen	12.17%	77
Brunswick	17.07%	46
Buncombe	13.83%	69
Burke	17.96%	38
Cabarrus	13.62%	71
Caldwell	17.80%	39
Camden	25.00%	8
Carteret	19.47%	25
Caswell	35.90%	1
Catawba	17.43%	44
Chatham	16.54%	47
Cherokee	6.67%	92
Chowan	22.22%	12
Clay	0.00%	94
Cleveland	20.31%	19
Columbus	17.61%	41
Craven	17.18%	45
Cumberland	12.96%	72
Currituck	0.00%	94
Dare	0.00%	94
Davidson	20.22%	20
Davie	15.18%	58
Duplin	22.22%	12
Durham	11.08%	80
Edgecombe	18.88%	29
Forsyth	12.70%	75
Franklin	13.77%	70
Gaston	15.25%	57
Gates	0.00%	94
Graham	22.22%	12
Granville	21.88%	15
Greene	24.19%	10
Guilford	12.52%	76
Halifax	20.56%	18
Harnett	20.12%	21
Haywood	20.00%	22
Henderson	15.71%	51
Hertford	20.00%	22
Hoke	17.50%	43
Hyde	0.00%	94
Iredell	22.93%	11
Jackson	10.79%	82
Johnston	14.06%	65
Jones	30.30%	3
Lee	10.00%	84
Lenoir	14.65%	62
Lincoln	14.94%	60
Macon	15.38%	56
Madison	10.87%	81
Martin	11.11%	79
McDowell	16.16%	48
Mecklenburg	12.78%	73
Mitchell	9.09%	87
Montgomery	20.78%	17
Moore	15.82%	50
Nash	15.41%	55
New Hanover	14.04%	66
Northampton	15.63%	52
Onslow	10.75%	83
Orange	8.04%	89
Pamlico	27.27%	6
Pasquotank	8.33%	88
Pender	18.67%	31
Perquimans	0.00%	94
Person	18.12%	36
Pitt	7.00%	90
Polk	10.00%	84
Randolph	18.55%	32
Richmond	17.58%	42
Robeson	14.56%	63
Rockingham	18.53%	33
Rowan	14.21%	64
Rutherford	15.52%	54
Sampson	15.58%	53
Scotland	18.87%	30
Stanly	25.00%	8
Stokes	12.71%	74
Surry	19.39%	26
Swain	27.78%	5
Transylvania	18.18%	34
Tyrrell	0.00%	94
Union	13.85%	68
Vance	19.65%	24
Wake	11.44%	78
Warren	15.00%	59
Washington	33.33%	2
Watauga	6.72%	91
Wayne	17.71%	40
Wilkes	19.16%	27
Wilson	16.01%	49
Yadkin	13.95%	67
Yancey	25.93%	7
STATE TOTAL	14.26%	

TABLE F-17

RATE OF SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES PER 10,000 POPULATION, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	RATE	RANK
Alamance	85.26	28
Alexander	13.35	88
Alleghany	29.14	70
Anson	122.37	9
Ashe	15.29	85
Avery	2.08	96
Beaufort	81.72	29
Bertie	40.49	60
Bladen	46.47	55
Brunswick	48.15	53
Buncombe	54.95	44
Burke	21.87	75
Cabarrus	74.56	34
Caldwell	20.66	80
Camden	33.63	63
Carteret	43.98	58
Caswell	81.34	30
Catawba	24.39	71
Chatham	33.02	64
Cherokee	3.50	95
Chowan	88.68	23
Clay	0.00	97
Cleveland	86.60	25
Columbus	55.56	43
Craven	74.78	33
Cumberland	91.65	20
Currituck	14.18	87
Dare	10.74	90
Davidson	59.37	41
Davie	21.77	77
Duplin	92.54	19
Durham	165.20	3
Edgecombe	176.61	1
Forsyth	120.55	10
Franklin	107.01	13
Gaston	64.11	38
Gates	32.80	65
Graham	0.00	97
Granville	94.03	17
Greene	149.31	5
Guilford	89.61	22
Halifax	71.05	35
Harnett	64.13	37
Haywood	23.95	72
Henderson	30.30	67
Hertford	23.90	73
Hoke	134.31	7
Hyde	36.90	62
Iredell	49.48	52
Jackson	16.84	82
Johnston	49.66	50
Jones	37.64	61
Lee	53.69	46
Lenoir	141.42	6
Lincoln	29.62	68
Macon	0.00	97
Madison	15.50	83
Martin	47.32	54
McDowell	21.52	79
Mecklenburg	165.74	2
Mitchell	0.00	97
Montgomery	85.77	26
Moore	50.95	49
Nash	106.72	14
New Hanover	76.70	32
Northampton	95.99	16
Onslow	86.98	24
Orange	61.93	40
Pamlico	77.74	31
Pasquotank	117.53	11
Pender	15.30	84
Perquimans	53.25	47
Person	59.25	42
Pitt	102.23	15
Polk	11.80	89
Randolph	21.84	76
Richmond	68.69	36
Robeson	51.81	48
Rockingham	45.28	56
Rowan	49.49	51
Rutherford	31.78	66
Sampson	93.72	18
Scotland	131.43	8
Stanly	43.27	59
Stokes	9.97	91
Surry	14.50	86
Swain	21.56	78
Transylvania	23.20	74
Tyrrell	29.59	69
Union	63.79	39
Vance	110.89	12
Wake	85.61	27
Warren	90.91	21
Washington	44.56	57
Watauga	9.14	93
Wayne	54.94	45
Wilkes	9.85	92
Wilson	157.93	4
Yadkin	18.18	81
Yancey	4.53	94
STATE TOTAL	77.04	

TABLE F-18

NUMBER OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN AGES 1-19, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	30	6
Alexander	2	76
Alleghany	1	84
Anson	5	58
Ashe	4	61
Avery	1	84
Beaufort	9	35
Bertie	6	51
Bladen	9	35
Brunswick	1	84
Buncombe	21	7
Burke	15	14
Cabarrus	6	51
Caldwell	8	39
Camden	1	84
Carteret	8	39
Caswell	1	84
Catawba	20	9
Chatham	7	45
Cherokee	1	84
Chowan	4	61
Clay	0	97
Cleveland	20	9
Columbus	13	19
Craven	12	22
Cumberland	42	2
Currituck	4	61
Dare	2	76
Davidson	16	13
Davie	1	84
Duplin	9	35
Durham	15	14
Edgecombe	7	45
Forsyth	33	5
Franklin	1	84
Gaston	20	9
Gates	0	97
Graham	3	71
Granville	7	45
Greene	4	61
Guilford	41	3
Halifax	10	31
Harnett	8	39
Haywood	4	61
Henderson	6	51
Hertford	2	76
Hoke	7	45
Hyde	1	84
Iredell	14	17
Jackson	3	71
Johnston	14	17
Jones	1	84
Lee	7	45
Lenoir	12	22
Lincoln	11	26
Macon	1	84
Madison	3	71
Martin	2	76
McDowell	4	61
Mecklenburg	71	1
Mitchell	6	51
Montgomery	5	58
Moore	11	26
Nash	10	31
New Hanover	15	14
Northampton	4	61
Onslow	17	12
Orange	10	31
Pamlico	1	84
Pasquotank	4	61
Pender	0	97
Perquimans	2	76
Person	8	39
Pitt	12	22
Polk	3	71
Randolph	10	31
Richmond	8	39
Robeson	21	7
Rockingham	11	26
Rowan	11	26
Rutherford	6	51
Sampson	9	35
Scotland	4	61
Stanly	6	51
Stokes	7	45
Surry	6	51
Swain	2	76
Transylvania	5	58
Tyrrell	0	97
Union	8	39
Vance	11	26
Wake	41	3
Warren	1	84
Washington	2	76
Watauga	2	76
Wayne	13	19
Wilkes	12	22
Wilson	13	19
Yadkin	3	71
Yancey	4	61
STATE TOTAL	915	

TABLE F-19

RATE OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN AGES 1-19 PER 100,000, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	RATE	RANK
Alamance	110.31	4
Alexander	25.31	85
Alleghany	37.84	72
Anson	60.34	37
Ashe	63.72	33
Avery	21.72	88
Beaufort	71.30	21
Bertie	88.09	11
Bladen	92.71	8
Brunswick	8.55	96
Buncombe	48.29	53
Burke	69.69	24
Cabarrus	23.81	87
Caldwell	39.18	68
Camden	58.11	41
Carteret	68.03	27
Caswell	15.66	93
Catawba	62.88	35
Chatham	76.22	18
Cherokee	18.20	92
Chowan	109.32	5
Clay	0.00	97
Cleveland	78.59	16
Columbus	80.79	14
Craven	51.42	48
Cumberland	50.11	49
Currituck	119.19	3
Dare	56.90	46
Davidson	47.81	55
Davie	12.50	94
Duplin	70.27	23
Durham	34.65	79
Edgecombe	38.44	69
Forsyth	48.30	52
Franklin	10.95	95
Gaston	40.11	67
Gates	0.00	97
Graham	138.70	2
Granville	68.42	25
Greene	77.44	17
Guilford	45.86	58
Halifax	57.87	42
Harnett	41.78	65
Haywood	32.06	83
Henderson	38.09	70
Hertford	26.41	84
Hoke	87.77	12
Hyde	55.10	47
Iredell	56.96	45
Jackson	37.40	75
Johnston	65.55	31
Jones	32.71	81
Lee	62.99	34
Lenoir	66.20	29
Lincoln	85.01	13
Macon	18.90	91
Madison	60.40	36
Martin	24.71	86
McDowell	37.50	74
Mecklenburg	59.42	39
Mitchell	163.80	1
Montgomery	72.40	20
Moore	78.64	15
Nash	48.37	51
New Hanover	48.47	50
Northampton	60.03	38
Onslow	45.58	59
Orange	48.23	54
Pamlico	32.24	82
Pasquotank	46.75	56
Pender	0.00	97
Perquimans	74.74	19
Person	91.33	10
Pitt	42.56	63
Polk	92.42	9
Randolph	37.31	76
Richmond	57.42	44
Robeson	57.51	43
Rockingham	44.85	60
Rowan	40.14	66
Rutherford	37.58	73
Sampson	59.20	40
Scotland	35.18	77
Stanly	43.76	61
Stokes	65.88	30
Surry	34.86	78
Swain	65.23	32
Transylvania	70.98	22
Tyrrell	0.00	97
Union	33.53	80
Vance	95.55	6
Wake	46.40	57
Warren	20.15	90
Washington	42.57	62
Watauga	21.05	89
Wayne	42.54	64
Wilkes	68.21	26
Wilson	67.14	28
Yadkin	37.91	71
Yancey	94.74	7
STATE TOTAL	51.76	

TABLE F-20

NUMBER OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN AGES 1-19 DUE TO ACCIDENTS EXCLUDING MOTOR VEHICLES, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	5	5
Alexander	0	63
Alleghany	0	63
Anson	1	36
Ashe	1	36
Avery	0	63
Beaufort	1	36
Bertie	0	63
Bladen	3	12
Brunswick	0	63
Buncombe	0	63
Burke	2	23
Cabarrus	1	36
Caldwell	0	63
Camden	1	36
Carteret	2	23
Caswell	0	63
Catawba	2	23
Chatham	1	36
Cherokee	1	36
Chowan	1	36
Clay	0	63
Cleveland	2	23
Columbus	3	12
Craven	4	10
Cumberland	3	12
Currituck	2	23
Dare	0	63
Davidson	0	63
Davie	0	63
Duplin	1	36
Durham	3	12
Edgecombe	1	36
Forsyth	5	5
Franklin	0	63
Gaston	6	3
Gates	0	63
Graham	1	36
Granville	0	63
Greene	0	63
Guilford	9	2
Halifax	2	23
Harnett	0	63
Haywood	0	63
Henderson	0	63
Hertford	0	63
Hoke	0	63
Hyde	0	63
Iredell	2	23
Jackson	1	36
Johnston	5	5
Jones	1	36
Lee	1	36
Lenoir	0	63
Lincoln	0	63
Macon	1	36
Madison	0	63
Martin	0	63
McDowell	1	36
Mecklenburg	15	1
Mitchell	1	36
Montgomery	2	23
Moore	1	36
Nash	2	23
New Hanover	3	12
Northampton	0	63
Onslow	2	23
Orange	0	63
Pamlico	0	63
Pasquotank	1	36
Pender	0	63
Perquimans	1	36
Person	2	23
Pitt	2	23
Polk	2	23
Randolph	3	12
Richmond	1	36
Robeson	5	5
Rockingham	3	12
Rowan	3	12
Rutherford	3	12
Sampson	1	36
Scotland	0	63
Stanly	1	36
Stokes	1	36
Surry	3	12
Swain	1	36
Transylvania	0	63
Tyrrell	0	63
Union	0	63
Vance	0	63
Wake	6	3
Warren	0	63
Washington	1	36
Watauga	1	36
Wayne	4	10
Wilkes	3	12
Wilson	5	5
Yadkin	0	63
Yancey	0	63
STATE TOTAL	155	

TABLE F-21

RATE OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN AGES 1-19 DUE TO ACCIDENTS EXCLUDING MOTOR VEHICLES PER 100,000, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	RATE	RANK	COUNTY NAME	RATE	RANK
Alamance	18.39	19	Johnston	23.41	13
Alexander	0.00	63	Jones	32.71	6
Alleghany	0.00	63	Lee	9.00	45
Anson	12.07	31	Lenoir	0.00	63
Ashe	15.93	25	Lincoln	0.00	63
Avery	0.00	63	Macon	18.90	16
Beaufort	7.92	47	Madison	0.00	63
Bertie	0.00	63	Martin	0.00	63
Bladen	30.90	8	McDowell	9.38	43
Brunswick	0.00	63	Mecklenburg	12.55	28
Buncombe	0.00	63	Mitchell	27.30	11
Burke	9.29	44	Montgomery	28.96	9
Cabarrus	3.97	61	Moore	7.15	53
Caldwell	0.00	63	Nash	9.67	41
Camden	58.11	3	New Hanover	9.69	40
Carteret	17.01	24	Northampton	0.00	63
Caswell	0.00	63	Onslow	5.36	60
Catawba	6.29	58	Orange	0.00	63
Chatham	10.89	37	Pamlico	0.00	63
Cherokee	18.20	20	Pasquotank	11.69	33
Chowan	27.33	10	Pender	0.00	63
Clay	0.00	63	Perquimans	37.37	5
Cleveland	7.86	48	Person	22.83	14
Columbus	18.64	18	Pitt	7.09	54
Craven	17.14	22	Polk	61.61	1
Cumberland	3.58	62	Randolph	11.19	35
Currituck	59.59	2	Richmond	7.18	52
Dare	0.00	63	Robeson	13.69	26
Davidson	0.00	63	Rockingham	12.23	30
Davie	0.00	63	Rowan	10.95	36
Duplin	7.81	49	Rutherford	18.79	17
Durham	6.93	55	Sampson	6.58	57
Edgecombe	5.49	59	Scotland	0.00	63
Forsyth	7.32	50	Stanly	7.29	51
Franklin	0.00	63	Stokes	9.41	42
Gaston	12.03	32	Surry	17.43	21
Gates	0.00	63	Swain	32.62	7
Graham	46.23	4	Transylvania	0.00	63
Granville	0.00	63	Tyrrell	0.00	63
Greene	0.00	63	Union	0.00	63
Guilford	10.07	39	Vance	0.00	63
Halifax	11.57	34	Wake	6.79	56
Harnett	0.00	63	Warren	0.00	63
Haywood	0.00	63	Washington	21.29	15
Henderson	0.00	63	Watauga	10.53	38
Hertford	0.00	63	Wayne	13.09	27
Hoke	0.00	63	Wilkes	17.05	23
Hyde	0.00	63	Wilson	25.82	12
Iredell	8.14	46	Yadkin	0.00	63
Jackson	12.47	29	Yancey	0.00	63
			STATE TOTAL	8.76	

TABLE F-22

NUMBER OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN AGES 1-14 DUE TO MOTOR VEHICLES, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	3	8
Alexander	1	31
Alleghany	1	31
Anson	2	17
Ashe	0	61
Avery	0	61
Beaufort	2	17
Bertie	0	61
Bladen	0	61
Brunswick	0	61
Buncombe	2	17
Burke	1	31
Cabarrus	0	61
Caldwell	1	31
Camden	0	61
Carteret	1	31
Caswell	0	61
Catawba	2	17
Chatham	1	31
Cherokee	0	61
Chowan	0	61
Clay	0	61
Cleveland	1	31
Columbus	3	8
Craven	1	31
Cumberland	5	1
Currituck	0	61
Dare	0	61
Davidson	5	1
Davie	0	61
Duplin	1	31
Durham	4	4
Edgecombe	4	4
Forsyth	1	31
Franklin	0	61
Gaston	3	8
Gates	0	61
Graham	0	61
Granville	2	17
Greene	2	17
Guilford	5	1
Halifax	2	17
Harnett	0	61
Haywood	1	31
Henderson	1	31
Hertford	1	31
Hoke	1	31
Hyde	0	61
Iredell	3	8
Jackson	0	61
Johnston	3	8
Jones	0	61
Lee	0	61
Lenoir	2	17
Lincoln	1	31
Macon	0	61
Madison	0	61
Martin	2	17
McDowell	1	31
Mecklenburg	3	8
Mitchell	1	31
Montgomery	1	31
Moore	2	17
Nash	1	31
New Hanover	4	4
Northampton	1	31
Onslow	1	31
Orange	3	8
Pamlico	0	61
Pasquotank	1	31
Pender	0	61
Perquimans	0	61
Person	0	61
Pitt	2	17
Polk	0	61
Randolph	1	31
Richmond	0	61
Robeson	3	8
Rockingham	0	61
Rowan	0	61
Rutherford	1	31
Sampson	4	4
Scotland	0	61
Stanly	1	31
Stokes	1	31
Surry	0	61
Swain	0	61
Transylvania	1	31
Tyrrell	0	61
Union	1	31
Vance	2	17
Wake	3	8
Warren	0	61
Washington	0	61
Watauga	0	61
Wayne	2	17
Wilkes	1	31
Wilson	1	31
Yadkin	0	61
Yancey	2	17
STATE TOTAL	116	

TABLE F-23

RATE OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN AGES 1-14 DUE TO MOTOR VEHICLES PER 100,000 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	RATE	RANK	COUNTY NAME	RATE	RANK
Alamance	16.37	26	Johnston	19.48	20
Alexander	17.61	22	Jones	0.00	61
Alleghany	52.30	3	Lee	0.00	61
Anson	33.02	7	Lenoir	15.21	29
Ashe	0.00	61	Lincoln	10.68	38
Avery	0.00	61	Macon	0.00	61
Beaufort	21.48	14	Madison	0.00	61
Bertie	0.00	61	Martin	34.12	6
Bladen	0.00	61	McDowell	12.84	32
Brunswick	0.00	61	Mecklenburg	3.59	59
Buncombe	[illegible]	52	Mitchell	38.90	4
Burke	6.68	51	Montgomery	19.95	18
Cabarrus	0.00	61	Moore	20.27	17
Caldwell	6.95	49	Nash	6.76	50
Camden	0.00	61	New Hanover	18.43	21
Carteret	12.20	33	Northampton	22.06	13
Caswell	0.00	61	Onslow	4.40	58
Catawba	8.76	42	Orange	25.55	11
Chatham	15.39	28	Pamlico	0.00	61
Cherokee	0.00	61	Pasquotank	17.53	23
Chowan	0.00	61	Pender	0.00	61
Clay	0.00	61	Perquimans	0.00	61
Cleveland	5.53	55	Person	0.00	61
Columbus	25.83	10	Pitt	10.97	36
Craven	5.95	53	Polk	0.00	61
Cumberland	8.50	44	Randolph	5.26	56
Currituck	0.00	61	Richmond	0.00	61
Dare	0.00	61	Robeson	11.19	35
Davidson	21.04	16	Rockingham	0.00	61
Davie	0.00	61	Rowan	0.00	61
Duplin	10.79	37	Rutherford	8.65	43
Durham	13.56	30	Sampson	36.20	5
Edgecombe	30.82	8	Scotland	0.00	61
Forsyth	2.12	60	Stanly	10.30	39
Franklin	0.00	61	Stokes	12.99	31
Gaston	8.41	45	Surry	0.00	61
Gates	0.00	61	Swain	0.00	61
Graham	0.00	61	Transylvania	21.19	15
Granville	28.57	9	Tyrrell	0.00	61
Greene	54.10	2	Union	5.86	54
Guilford	8.14	46	Vance	24.04	12
Halifax	16.14	27	Wake	5.07	57
Harnett	0.00	61	Warren	0.00	61
Haywood	11.47	34	Washington	0.00	61
Henderson	8.86	41	Watauga	0.00	61
Hertford	19.71	19	Wayne	9.14	40
Hoke	16.82	25	Wilkes	7.92	47
Hyde	0.00	61	Wilson	7.31	48
Iredell	17.05	24	Yadkin	0.00	61
Jackson	0.00	61	Yancey	65.81	1
			STATE TOTAL	9.38	

TABLE F-24

NUMBER OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN AGES 15-19 DUE TO MOTOR VEHICLES, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	11	4
Alexander	0	66
Alleghany	0	66
Anson	0	66
Ashe	0	66
Avery	0	66
Beaufort	3	17
Bertie	3	17
Bladen	1	41
Brunswick	1	41
Buncombe	5	10
Burke	6	7
Cabarrus	0	66
Caldwell	3	17
Camden	0	66
Carteret	2	32
Caswell	0	66
Catawba	5	10
Chatham	3	17
Cherokee	0	66
Chowan	0	66
Clay	0	66
Cleveland	9	5
Columbus	4	13
Craven	0	66
Cumberland	12	2
Currituck	1	41
Dare	1	41
Davidson	1	41
Davie	1	41
Duplin	3	17
Durham	2	32
Edgecombe	0	66
Forsyth	5	10
Franklin	0	66
Gaston	3	17
Gates	0	66
Graham	0	66
Granville	0	66
Greene	1	41
Guilford	6	7
Halifax	1	41
Harnett	3	17
Haywood	0	66
Henderson	3	17
Hertford	1	41
Hoke	1	41
Hyde	0	66
Iredell	3	17
Jackson	0	66
Johnston	3	17
Jones	0	66
Lee	1	41
Lenoir	1	41
Lincoln	3	17
Macon	0	66
Madison	2	32
Martin	0	66
McDowell	1	41
Mecklenburg	15	1
Mitchell	3	17
Montgomery	0	66
Moore	7	6
Nash	1	41
New Hanover	2	32
Northampton	1	41
Onslow	4	13
Orange	3	17
Pamlico	1	41
Pasquotank	0	66
Pender	0	66
Perquimans	1	41
Person	0	66
Pitt	0	66
Polk	0	66
Randolph	2	32
Richmond	2	32
Robeson	6	7
Rockingham	2	32
Rowan	1	41
Rutherford	0	66
Sampson	3	17
Scotland	1	41
Stanly	1	41
Stokes	1	41
Surry	1	41
Swain	0	66
Transylvania	1	41
Tyrrell	0	66
Union	3	17
Vance	4	13
Wake	12	2
Warren	0	66
Washington	0	66
Watauga	0	66
Wayne	4	13
Wilkes	2	32
Wilson	2	32
Yadkin	1	41
Yancey	1	41
STATE TOTAL	203	

TABLE F-25

RATE OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN AGES 15-19 DUE TO MOTOR VEHICLES PER 100,000, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	RATE	RANK
Alamance	123.97	6
Alexander	0.00	66
Alleghany	0.00	66
Anson	0.00	66
Ashe	0.00	66
Avery	0.00	66
Beaufort	90.58	14
Bertie	154.80	3
Bladen	37.91	43
Brunswick	31.28	50
Buncombe	39.02	42
Burke	91.48	13
Cabarrus	0.00	66
Caldwell	49.69	28
Camden	0.00	66
Carteret	56.12	23
Caswell	0.00	66
Catawba	55.72	24
Chatham	111.73	10
Cherokee	0.00	66
Chowan	0.00	66
Clay	0.00	66
Cleveland	122.12	7
Columbus	89.35	15
Craven	0.00	66
Cumberland	47.97	30
Currituck	104.49	11
Dare	92.68	12
Davidson	10.30	65
Davie	45.23	33
Duplin	84.72	16
Durham	14.49	63
Edgecombe	0.00	66
Forsyth	23.73	55
Franklin	0.00	66
Gaston	21.18	58
Gates	0.00	66
Graham	0.00	66
Granville	0.00	66
Greene	68.12	20
Guilford	21.46	57
Halifax	20.45	59
Harnett	51.26	26
Haywood	0.00	66
Henderson	67.19	21
Hertford	40.00	41
Hoke	49.29	29
Hyde	0.00	66
Iredell	42.96	36
Jackson	0.00	66
Johnston	50.39	27
Jones	0.00	66
Lee	31.92	49
Lenoir	20.07	61
Lincoln	83.82	18
Macon	0.00	66
Madison	120.05	8
Martin	0.00	66
McDowell	34.73	45
Mecklenburg	41.88	38
Mitchell	274.73	1
Montgomery	0.00	66
Moore	169.82	2
Nash	17.02	62
New Hanover	21.64	56
Northampton	46.97	31
Onslow	27.42	52
Orange	33.37	47
Pamlico	116.55	9
Pasquotank	0.00	66
Pender	0.00	66
Perquimans	133.16	4
Person	0.00	66
Pitt	0.00	66
Polk	0.00	66
Randolph	25.70	53
Richmond	52.42	25
Robeson	61.83	22
Rockingham	28.45	51
Rowan	12.34	64
Rutherford	0.00	66
Sampson	72.27	19
Scotland	33.00	48
Stanly	24.99	54
Stokes	34.20	46
Surry	20.30	60
Swain	0.00	66
Transylvania	43.03	35
Tyrrell	0.00	66
Union	44.10	34
Vance	125.27	5
Wake	41.04	39
Warren	0.00	66
Washington	0.00	66
Watauga	0.00	66
Wayne	46.12	32
Wilkes	40.31	40
Wilson	35.21	44
Yadkin	42.77	37
Yancey	84.53	17
STATE TOTAL	38.19	

TABLE F-26

NUMBER OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN UNDER 20 DUE TO SUICIDE, 1982[4]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	2	8
Alexander	0	34
Alleghany	0	34
Anson	0	34
Ashe	0	34
Avery	0	34
Beaufort	0	34
Bertie	1	17
Bladen	0	34
Brunswick	0	34
Buncombe	1	17
Burke	1	17
Cabarrus	2	8
Caldwell	0	34
Camden	0	34
Carteret	0	34
Caswell	0	34
Catawba	0	34
Chatham	0	34
Cherokee	0	34
Chowan	0	34
Clay	0	34
Cleveland	2	8
Columbus	0	34
Craven	0	34
Cumberland	5	2
Currituck	0	34
Dare	0	34
Davidson	1	17
Davie	0	34
Duplin	0	34
Durham	2	8
Edgecombe	0	34
Forsyth	7	1
Franklin	0	34
Gaston	3	3
Gates	0	34
Graham	0	34
Granville	3	3
Greene	0	34
Guilford	3	3
Halifax	0	34
Harnett	0	34
Haywood	0	34
Henderson	0	34
Hertford	0	34
Hoke	2	8
Hyde	0	34
Iredell	3	3
Jackson	0	34
Johnston	0	34
Jones	0	34
Lee	2	8
Lenoir	0	34
Lincoln	2	8
Macon	0	34
Madison	0	34
Martin	0	34
McDowell	0	34
Mecklenburg	1	17
Mitchell	1	17
Montgomery	0	34
Moore	0	34
Nash	1	17
New Hanover	1	17
Northampton	0	34
Onslow	2	8
Orange	1	17
Pamlico	0	34
Pasquotank	0	34
Pender	0	34
Perquimans	0	34
Person	1	17
Pitt	1	17
Polk	1	17
Randolph	0	34
Richmond	0	34
Robeson	1	17
Rockingham	1	17
Rowan	0	34
Rutherford	0	34
Sampson	0	34
Scotland	0	34
Stanly	0	34
Stokes	1	17
Surry	0	34
Swain	0	34
Transylvania	0	34
Tyrrell	0	34
Union	1	17
Vance	0	34
Wake	3	3
Warren	0	34
Washington	1	17
Watauga	0	34
Wayne	0	34
Wilkes	2	8
Wilson	0	34
Yadkin	0	34
Yancey	0	34
STATE TOTAL	62	

TABLE F-27

NUMBER OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN 1-19 DUE TO HOMICIDE, 1982[4]*

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	3	4
Alexander	1	16
Alleghany	0	37
Anson	1	16
Ashe	0	37
Avery	0	37
Beaufort	1	16
Bertie	0	37
Bladen	3	4
Brunswick	0	37
Buncombe	0	37
Burke	0	37
Cabarrus	0	37
Caldwell	0	37
Camden	0	37
Carteret	1	16
Caswell	0	37
Catawba	1	16
Chatham	1	16
Cherokee	0	37
Chowan	0	37
Clay	0	37
Cleveland	1	16
Columbus	0	37
Craven	2	8
Cumberland	3	4
Currituck	0	37
Dare	1	16
Davidson	1	16
Davie	0	37
Duplin	0	37
Durham	1	16
Edgecombe	0	37
Forsyth	3	4
Franklin	1	16
Gaston	0	37
Gates	0	37
Graham	0	37
Granville	0	37
Greene	1	16
Guilford	1	16
Halifax	0	37
Harnett	0	37
Haywood	0	37
Henderson	0	37
Hertford	0	37
Hoke	0	37
Hyde	0	37
Iredell	1	16
Jackson	0	37
Johnston	1	16
Jones	0	37
Lee	0	37
Lenoir	4	3
Lincoln	2	8
Macon	0	37
Madison	0	37
Martin	0	37
McDowell	0	37
Mecklenburg	8	1
Mitchell	0	37
Montgomery	0	37
Moore	1	16
Nash	1	16
New Hanover	1	16
Northampton	2	8
Onslow	2	8
Orange	0	37
Pamlico	0	37
Pasquotank	0	37
Pender	0	37
Perquimans	0	37
Person	0	37
Pitt	2	8
Polk	0	37
Randolph	0	37
Richmond	2	8
Robeson	0	37
Rockingham	0	37
Rowan	0	37
Rutherford	0	37
Sampson	0	37
Scotland	0	37
Stanly	1	16
Stokes	0	37
Surry	0	37
Swain	0	37
Transylvania	0	37
Tyrrell	0	37
Union	1	16
Vance	2	8
Wake	6	2
Warren	1	16
Washington	0	37
Watauga	0	37
Wayne	0	37
Wilkes	0	37
Wilson	2	8
Yadkin	0	37
Yancey	0	37
STATE TOTAL	67	

---

*Statewide, eight children under 1 year of age died of homicide during 1982.

TABLE F-28

NUMBER OF SUBSTANTIATED CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT CASES,FY 1983-84[2]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	107	30
Alexander	34	62
Alleghany	4	96
Anson	15	85
Ashe	26	73
Avery	7	92
Beaufort	141	22
Bertie	27	70
Bladen	35	61
Brunswick	92	35
Buncombe	696	1
Burke	168	16
Cabarrus	95	34
Caldwell	135	23
Camden	1	100
Carteret	108	29
Caswell	56	54
Catawba	175	15
Chatham	27	70
Cherokee	14	87
Chowan	15	85
Clay	25	74
Cleveland	70	46
Columbus	123	26
Craven	143	21
Cumberland	678	2
Currituck	21	78
Dare	21	78
Davidson	348	6
Davie	33	63
Duplin	84	39
Durham	191	13
Edgecombe	134	24
Forsyth	144	20
Franklin	24	76
Gaston	491	4
Gates	21	78
Graham	7	92
Granville	52	56
Greene	16	84
Guilford	477	5
Halifax	79	42
Harnett	92	35
Haywood	54	55
Henderson	99	33
Hertford	62	50
Hoke	58	53
Hyde	21	78
Iredell	91	37
Jackson	41	60
Johnston	119	27
Jones	10	91
Lee	64	49
Lenoir	62	50
Lincoln	158	18
Macon	31	67
Madison	32	66
Martin	71	45
McDowell	101	32
Mecklenburg	563	3
Mitchell	14	87
Montgomery	23	77
Moore	59	52
Nash	263	9
New Hanover	184	14
Northampton	19	82
Onslow	230	11
Orange	69	47
Pamlico	5	94
Pasquotank	45	59
Pender	14	87
Perquimans	5	94
Person	33	63
Pitt	116	28
Polk	3	99
Randolph	153	19
Richmond	66	48
Robeson	250	10
Rockingham	76	43
Rowan	168	16
Rutherford	29	68
Sampson	80	40
Scotland	85	38
Stanly	80	40
Stokes	46	58
Surry	104	31
Swain	25	74
Transylvania	33	63
Tyrrell	4	96
Union	219	12
Vance	18	83
Wake	342	7
Warren	4	96
Washington	49	57
Watauga	29	68
Wayne	296	8
Wilkes	72	44
Wilson	133	25
Yadkin	27	70
Yancey	13	90
STATE TOTAL	10,372	

T[illegible] F-2

NUMBER OF AGGRESSIVE, ASSAULTIVE CHILDREN CERTIFIED AS "WILLIE M." CLASS, AUGUST, 1984[8]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	35	10
Alexander	5	58
Alleghany	1	83
Anson	4	66
Ashe	2	77
Avery	1	83
Beaufort	15	28
Bertie	3	70
Bladen	6	51
Brunswick	6	51
Buncombe	31	14
Burke	12	39
Cabarrus	6	51
Caldwell	16	27
Camden	0	93
Carteret	3	70
Caswell	4	66
Catawba	13	32
Chatham	21	20
Cherokee	3	70
Chowan	1	83
Clay	0	93
Cleveland	14	30
Columbus	11	43
Craven	13	32
Cumberland	50	6
Currituck	1	83
Dare	1	83
Davidson	22	19
Davie	5	58
Duplin	8	47
Durham	60	4
Edgecombe	7	49
Forsyth	45	8
Franklin	12	39
Gaston	39	9
Gates	1	83
Graham	0	93
Granville	14	30
Greene	0	93
Guilford	103	3
Halifax	20	23
Harnett	8	47
Haywood	5	58
Henderson	5	58
Hertford	3	70
Hoke	2	77
Hyde	1	83
Iredell	21	20
Jackson	5	58
Johnston	20	23
Jones	0	93
Lee	27	15
Lenoir	13	32
Lincoln	12	39
Macon	9	44
Madison	0	93
Martin	5	58
McDowell	3	70
Mecklenburg	114	2
Mitchell	2	77
Montgomery	1	83
Moore	13	32
Nash	19	25
New Hanover	21	20
Northampton	4	66
Onslow	13	32
Orange	33	11
Pamlico	1	83
Pasquotank	5	58
Pender	2	77
Perquimans	2	77
Person	13	32
Pitt	18	26
Polk	0	93
Randolph	47	7
Richmond	5	58
Robeson	51	5
Rockingham	26	16
Rowan	13	32
Rutherford	6	51
Sampson	9	44
Scotland	23	18
Stanly	15	28
Stokes	9	44
Surry	32	13
Swain	6	51
Transylvania	4	66
Tyrrell	0	93
Union	26	16
Vance	33	11
Wake	139	1
Warren	3	70
Washington	1	83
Watauga	6	51
Wayne	7	49
Wilkes	6	51
Wilson	3	70
Yadkin	12	39
Yancey	2	77
STATE TOTAL	1,498	

TABLE G-1

NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR ALL CRIMES, 1983[11]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	5,581	13
Alexander	771	72
Alleghany	355	89
Anson	1,692	51
Ashe	691	77
Avery	1,171	62
Beaufort	2,053	47
Bertie	903	68
Bladen	1,649	53
Brunswick	1,154	63
Buncombe	8,571	10
Burke	4,051	28
Cabarrus	5,692	12
Caldwell	2,634	41
Camden	165	97
Carteret	2,602	42
Caswell	653	78
Catawba	5,323	17
Chatham	1,056	64
Cherokee	726	76
Chowan	432	86
Clay	123	98
Cleveland	3,650	29
Columbus	4,568	23
Craven	4,327	25
Cumberland	13,275	5
Currituck	574	79
Dare	1,357	57
Davidson	4,835	20
Davie	748	75
Duplin	2,537	44
Durham	11,988	6
Edgecombe	5,410	15
Forsyth	19,338	4
Franklin	982	65
Gaston	10,607	8
Gates	282	93
Graham	390	87
Granville	1,345	58
Greene	513	81
Guilford	30,634	1
Halifax	3,508	30
Harnett	3,205	35
Haywood	2,720	40
Henderson	3,155	36
Hertford	1,206	61
Hoke	765	74
Hyde	328	90
Iredell	4,150	27
Jackson	482	84

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Johnston	4,693	22
Jones	310	92
Lee	3,217	34
Lenoir	5,105	19
Lincoln	1,889	48
Macon	506	82
Madison	525	80
Martin	914	66
McDowell	808	71
Mecklenburg	23,552	2
Mitchell	45	100
Montgomery	1,672	52
Moore	2,909	39
Nash	1,239	59
New Hanover	11,159	7
Northampton	1,235	60
Onslow	4,712	21
Orange	3,458	31
Pamlico	190	96
Pasquotank	1,606	55
Pender	769	73
Perquimans	319	91
Person	1,643	54
Pitt	5,394	16
Polk	440	85
Randolph	4,190	26
Richmond	2,350	46
Robeson	8,773	9
Rockingham	5,522	14
Rowan	4,336	24
Rutherford	2,565	43
Sampson	1,459	56
Scotland	3,026	38
Stanly	2,452	45
Stokes	909	67
Surry	1,725	50
Swain	505	83
Transylvania	838	70
Tyrrell	198	95
Union	3,389	33
Vance	3,040	37
Wake	20,533	3
Warren	235	94
Washington	373	88
Watauga	1,749	49
Wayne	5,936	11
Wilkes	3,407	32
Wilson	5,264	18
Yadkin	869	69
Yancey	115	99
STATE TOTAL	346,994	

TABLE G-2

NUMBER OF ARRESTS OF YOUTHS AGES 16-21 FOR ALL CRIMES, 1983[11]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,331	13
Alexander	207	66
Alleghany	67	87
Anson	305	58
Ashe	162	77
Avery	264	61
Beaufort	427	51
Bertie	143	79
Bladen	339	55
Brunswick	266	60
Buncombe	2,150	9
Burke	970	27
Cabarrus	1,417	12
Caldwell	657	38
Camden	29	97
Carteret	837	30
Caswell	100	84
Catawba	1,206	17
Chatham	195	68
Cherokee	200	67
Chowan	104	83
Clay	44	96
Cleveland	774	32
Columbus	805	31
Craven	1,188	18
Cumberland	3,561	5
Currituck	164	76
Dare	431	50
Davidson	1,126	20
Davie	172	73
Duplin	413	52
Durham	2,317	8
Edgecombe	1,121	21
Forsyth	4,019	4
Franklin	166	75
Gaston	2,490	7
Gates	51	93
Graham	67	87
Granville	287	59
Greene	89	86
Guilford	6,535	1
Halifax	750	34
Harnett	720	36
Haywood	774	32
Henderson	897	29
Hertford	323	57
Hoke	173	72
Hyde	64	90
Iredell	1,028	23
Jackson	169	74
Johnston	980	26
Jones	62	91
Lee	625	39
Lenoir	1,005	25
Lincoln	558	46
Macon	133	80
Madison	105	82
Martin	159	78
McDowell	220	64
Mecklenburg	4,838	2
Mitchell	10	100
Montgomery	338	56
Moore	700	37
Nash	227	63
New Hanover	2,654	6
Northampton	217	65
Onslow	1,733	11
Orange	939	28
Pamlico	45	95
Pasquotank	508	49
Pender	189	70
Perquimans	59	92
Person	357	54
Pitt	1,270	14
Polk	100	84
Randolph	1,128	19
Richmond	561	45
Robeson	1,813	10
Rockingham	1,258	16
Rowan	1,021	24
Rutherford	586	43
Sampson	373	53
Scotland	624	40
Stanly	584	44
Stokes	178	71
Surry	515	48
Swain	129	81
Transylvania	251	62
Tyrrell	47	94
Union	727	35
Vance	595	42
Wake	4,801	3
Warren	21	98
Washington	65	89
Watauga	516	47
Wayne	1,263	15
Wilkes	613	41
Wilson	1,103	22
Yadkin	191	69
Yancey	19	99
STATE TOTAL	79,107	

TABLE G-3

NUMBER OF ARRESTS OF JUVENILES 15 AND UNDER FOR ALL CRIMES, 1983[11]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	503	4
Alexander	5	77
Alleghany	5	77
Anson	2	82
Ashe	32	45
Avery	9	62
Beaufort	46	38
Bertie	7	69
Bladen	8	64
Brunswick	12	57
Buncombe	277	11
Burke	14	54
Cabarrus	54	30
Caldwell	54	30
Camden	1	88
Carteret	34	43
Caswell	0	93
Catawba	24	49
Chatham	13	55
Cherokee	8	64
Chowan	8	64
Clay	1	88
Cleveland	41	39
Columbus	49	37
Craven	36	41
Cumberland	975	3
Currituck	6	74
Dare	0	93
Davidson	304	10
Davie	4	79
Duplin	7	69
Durham	230	12
Edgecombe	307	9
Forsyth	427	5
Franklin	10	60
Gaston	170	14
Gates	2	82
Graham	2	82
Granville	54	30
Greene	1	88
Guilford	1,454	1
Halifax	181	13
Harnett	58	29
Haywood	6	74
Henderson	9	62
Hertford	1	88
Hoke	52	35
Hyde	0	93
Iredell	113	20
Jackson	1	88
Johnston	13	55
Jones	0	93
Lee	146	17
Lenoir	332	7
Lincoln	19	52
Macon	101	22
Madison	8	64
Martin	7	69
McDowell	12	57
Mecklenburg	1,422	2
Mitchell	0	93
Montgomery	10	60
Moore	26	48
Nash	54	30
New Hanover	409	6
Northampton	15	53
Onslow	8	64
Orange	53	34
Pamlico	0	93
Pasquotank	2	82
Pender	21	50
Perquimans	29	47
Person	75	27
Pitt	85	25
Polk	7	69
Randolph	50	36
Richmond	20	51
Robeson	120	19
Rockingham	169	15
Rowan	143	18
Rutherford	11	59
Sampson	59	28
Scotland	78	26
Stanly	162	16
Stokes	35	42
Surry	7	69
Swain	2	82
Transylvania	3	81
Tyrrell	2	82
Union	38	40
Vance	34	43
Wake	317	8
Warren	0	93
Washington	4	79
Watauga	103	21
Wayne	31	46
Wilkes	95	24
Wilson	96	23
Yadkin	6	74
Yancey	0	93
STATE TOTAL	10,056	

TABLE G-4

NUMBER OF VIOLENT CRIME ARRESTS OF YOUTH, 16-21, 1983[11]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	49	21
Alexander	6	74
Alleghany	8	68
Anson	15	54
Ashe	4	78
Avery	6	74
Beaufort	45	22
Bertie	14	58
Bladen	14	58
Brunswick	6	74
Buncombe	94	9
Burke	36	27
Cabarrus	38	25
Caldwell	29	38
Camden	1	92
Carteret	17	51
Caswell	8	68
Catawba	104	7
Chatham	26	42
Cherokee	10	65
Chowan	7	70
Clay	1	92
Cleveland	31	32
Columbus	15	54
Craven	58	17
Cumberland	245	2
Currituck	2	87
Dare	4	78
Davidson	71	13
Davie	4	78
Duplin	25	45
Durham	104	7
Edgecombe	80	11
Forsyth	163	4
Franklin	7	70
Gaston	73	12
Gates	10	65
Graham	4	78
Granville	14	58
Greene	2	87
Guilford	230	3
Halifax	56	19
Harnett	30	35
Haywood	30	35
Henderson	32	29
Hertford	19	50
Hoke	17	51
Hyde	1	92
Iredell	50	20
Jackson	0	97
Johnston	28	39
Jones	2	87
Lee	25	45
Lenoir	31	32
Lincoln	16	53
Macon	11	64
Madison	0	97
Martin	3	86
McDowell	15	54
Mecklenburg	282	1
Mitchell	0	97
Montgomery	26	42
Moore	28	39
Nash	7	70
New Hanover	85	10
Northampton	26	42
Onslow	118	6
Orange	32	29
Pamlico	2	87
Pasquotank	30	35
Pender	6	74
Perquimans	12	63
Person	38	25
Pitt	67	15
Polk	7	70
Randolph	39	24
Richmond	31	32
Robeson	71	13
Rockingham	58	17
Rowan	22	49
Rutherford	27	41
Sampson	9	67
Scotland	33	28
Stanly	32	29
Stokes	4	78
Surry	23	47
Swain	1	92
Transylvania	4	78
Tyrrell	2	87
Union	15	54
Vance	23	47
Wake	156	5
Warren	1	92
Washington	4	78
Watauga	13	61
Wayne	42	23
Wilkes	13	61
Wilson	62	16
Yadkin	4	78
Yancey	0	97
STATE TOTAL	3,501	

TABLE G-5

NUMBER OF VIOLENT CRIME ARRESTS OF JUVENILES, 15 AND UNDER, 1983[11]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	20	4
Alexander	0	45
Alleghany	0	45
Anson	0	45
Ashe	1	31
Avery	1	31
Beaufort	7	13
Bertie	0	45
Bladen	0	45
Brunswick	0	45
Buncombe	10	7
Burke	0	45
Cabarrus	1	31
Caldwell	0	45
Camden	0	45
Carteret	0	45
Caswell	0	45
Catawba	1	31
Chatham	0	45
Cherokee	0	45
Chowan	0	45
Clay	1	31
Cleveland	2	23
Columbus	0	45
Craven	0	45
Cumberland	38	3
Currituck	0	45
Dare	0	45
Davidson	2	23
Davie	0	45
Duplin	0	45
Durham	10	7
Edgecombe	11	6
Forsyth	7	13
Franklin	1	31
Gaston	16	5
Gates	0	45
Graham	0	45
Granville	1	31
Greene	1	31
Guilford	55	2
Halifax	2	23
Harnett	1	31
Haywood	0	45
Henderson	0	45
Hertford	0	45
Hoke	0	45
Hyde	0	45
Iredell	2	23
Jackson	0	45
Johnston	1	31
Jones	0	45
Lee	2	23
Lenoir	4	18
Lincoln	0	45
Macon	5	16
Madison	0	45
Martin	0	45
McDowell	0	45
Mecklenburg	59	1
Mitchell	0	45
Montgomery	1	31
Moore	3	20
Nash	0	45
New Hanover	9	10
Northampton	0	45
Onslow	0	45
Orange	0	45
Pamlico	0	45
Pasquotank	0	45
Pender	0	45
Perquimans	0	45
Person	0	45
Pitt	0	45
Polk	0	45
Randolph	3	20
Richmond	0	45
Robeson	5	16
Rockingham	8	12
Rowan	6	15
Rutherford	0	45
Sampson	0	45
Scotland	1	31
Stanly	1	31
Stokes	10	7
Surry	0	45
Swain	0	45
Transylvania	0	45
Tyrrell	0	45
Union	3	20
Vance	2	23
Wake	9	10
Warren	0	45
Washington	0	45
Watauga	4	18
Wayne	2	23
Wilkes	1	31
Wilson	2	23
Yadkin	0	45
Yancey	0	45
STATE TOTAL	332	

TABLE G-6

NUMBER OF ALL ARRESTS FOR MAJOR CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY BY YOUTH, 16-21, 1983[11]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK	COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	223	18	Johnston	112	40
Alexander	20	80	Jones	7	89
Alleghany	8	88	Lee	121	36
Anson	59	57	Lenoir	167	29
Ashe	22	78	Lincoln	77	50
Avery	40	68	Macon	27	72
Beaufort	80	49	Madison	7	89
Bertie	27	72	Martin	27	72
Bladen	54	60	McDowell	70	52
Brunswick	41	65	Mecklenburg	1,464	1
Buncombe	566	6	Mitchell	0	98
Burke	183	25	Montgomery	58	58
Cabarrus	221	21	Moore	107	41
Caldwell	155	32	Nash	68	54
Camden	7	89	New Hanover	509	8
Carteret	87	46	Northampton	27	72
Caswell	11	85	Onslow	302	11
Catawba	262	15	Orange	155	32
Chatham	41	65	Pamlico	5	92
Cherokee	17	82	Pasquotank	104	42
Chowan	41	65	Pender	26	77
Clay	2	97	Perquimans	5	92
Cleveland	176	27	Person	56	59
Columbus	82	48	Pitt	269	13
Craven	223	18	Polk	17	82
Cumberland	844	5	Randolph	165	30
Currituck	27	72	Richmond	180	26
Dare	50	62	Robeson	285	12
Davidson	223	18	Rockingham	203	22
Davie	37	70	Rowan	250	16
Duplin	63	56	Rutherford	91	45
Durham	445	9	Sampson	97	44
Edgecombe	326	10	Scotland	169	28
Forsyth	911	4	Stanly	121	36
Franklin	54	60	Stokes	48	63
Gaston	529	7	Surry	70	52
Gates	4	94	Swain	22	78
Graham	3	96	Transylvania	48	63
Granville	85	47	Tyrrell	4	94
Greene	11	85	Union	131	35
Guilford	1,362	2	Vance	115	39
Halifax	193	23	Wake	919	3
Harnett	163	31	Warren	0	98
Haywood	98	43	Washington	19	81
Henderson	117	38	Watauga	67	55
Hertford	77	50	Wayne	224	17
Hoke	38	69	Wilkes	137	34
Hyde	12	84	Wilson	268	14
Iredell	193	23	Yadkin	35	71
Jackson	9	87	Yancey	0	98
			STATE TOTAL	15,977	

TABLE G-7

NUMBER OF ALL ARRESTS FOR MAJOR CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY BY JUVENILES, 15 AND UNDER, 1983[11]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	191	6
Alexander	3	70
Alleghany	0	86
Anson	1	79
Ashe	24	37
Avery	6	57
Beaufort	26	34
Bertie	7	54
Bladen	2	73
Brunswick	9	50
Buncombe	134	10
Burke	9	50
Cabarrus	39	27
Caldwell	33	30
Camden	1	79
Carteret	21	38
Caswell	0	86
Catawba	6	57
Chatham	9	50
Cherokee	3	70
Chowan	7	54
Clay	0	86
Cleveland	16	44
Columbus	0	86
Craven	7	54
Cumberland	505	3
Currituck	6	57
Dare	0	86
Davidson	113	12
Davie	1	79
Duplin	5	61
Durham	180	7
Edgecombe	234	5
Forsyth	129	11
Franklin	5	61
Gaston	92	16
Gates	2	73
Graham	0	86
Granville	45	24
Greene	0	86
Guilford	699	2
Halifax	93	15
Harnett	32	32
Haywood	2	73
Henderson	3	70
Hertford	1	79
Hoke	45	24
Hyde	0	86
Iredell	62	19
Jackson	1	79
Johnston	10	49
Jones	0	86
Lee	96	14
Lenoir	149	8
Lincoln	13	47
Macon	34	29
Madison	4	64
Martin	5	61
McDowell	0	86
Mecklenburg	760	1
Mitchell	0	86
Montgomery	9	50
Moore	21	38
Nash	33	30
New Hanover	275	4
Northampton	4	64
Onslow	4	64
Orange	38	28
Pamlico	0	86
Pasquotank	1	79
Pender	15	45
Perquimans	19	40
Person	18	42
Pitt	45	24
Polk	6	57
Randolph	26	34
Richmond	12	48
Robeson	70	18
Rockingham	100	13
Rowan	81	17
Rutherford	4	64
Sampson	32	32
Scotland	59	20
Stanly	48	23
Stokes	2	73
Surry	4	64
Swain	0	86
Transylvania	1	79
Tyrrell	2	73
Union	15	45
Vance	25	36
Wake	144	9
Warren	0	86
Washington	4	64
Watauga	18	42
Wayne	19	40
Wilkes	50	22
Wilson	52	21
Yadkin	2	73
Yancey	0	86
STATE TOTAL	5,138	

TABLE G-8

NUMBER OF ADJUDICATORY DELINQUENT AND UNDISCIPLINED HEARINGS BEFORE THE DISTRICT COURT FOR YOUTH UNDER 16, 1982[12]

	DELINQUENT		UNDISCIPLINED	
COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	101	43	34	17
Alexander	11	90	8	57
Alleghany	6	95	4	66
Anson	48	58	1	82
Ashe	43	64	21	31
Avery	63	51	37	16
Beaufort	105	42	1	82
Bertie	15	85	5	64
Bladen	51	56	11	48
Brunswick	115	40	26	22
Buncombe	177	25	178	2
Burke	178	24	108	6
Cabarrus	88	46	13	40
Caldwell	158	28	172	3
Camden	5	98	0	88
Carteret	78	49	9	56
Caswell	16	83	2	77
Catawba	139	36	49	12
Chatham	46	61	4	66
Cherokee	21	77	1	82
Chowan	30	68	0	88
Clay	8	93	0	88
Cleveland	185	20	10	52
Columbus	57	54	14	38
Craven	202	17	7	58
Cumberland	632	4	288	1
Currituck	17	82	0	88
Dare	16	83	0	88
Davidson	229	14	22	26
Davie	27	72	22	26
Duplin	48	58	7	58
Durham	566	6	24	24
Edgecombe	259	11	18	35
Forsyth	212	15	55	11
Franklin	18	81	5	64
Gaston	406	8	33	19
Gates	5	98	0	88
Graham	1	100	0	88
Granville	20	79	0	88
Greene	21	77	2	77
Guilford	658	3	111	4
Halifax	93	45	11	48
Harnett	242	12	56	10
Haywood	29	71	26	22
Henderson	82	48	47	13
Hertford	52	55	0	88
Hoke	47	60	10	52
Hyde	45	62	1	82
Iredell	115	40	28	20
Jackson	15	85	4	66
Johnston	172	27	38	14
Jones	6	95	0	88
Lee	60	52	7	58
Lenoir	124	37	34	17
Lincoln	42	65	11	48
Macon	13	87	6	63
Madison	30	68	12	45
Martin	26	73	13	40
McDowell	58	53	17	36
Mecklenburg	776	1	66	8
Mitchell	34	67	4	66
Montgomery	324	10	110	5
Moore	141	35	3	72
Nash	175	26	13	40
New Hanover	706	2	64	9
Northampton	20	79	3	72
Onslow	119	38	13	40
Orange	205	16	22	26
Pamlico	26	73	1	82
Pasquotank	95	44	2	77
Pender	24	76	3	72
Perquimans	12	88	0	88
Person	50	57	13	40
Pitt	197	18	19	33
Polk	7	94	1	82
Randolph	606	5	95	7
Richmond	193	19	4	66
Robeson	364	9	7	58
Rockingham	184	21	14	38
Rowan	119	38	15	37
Rutherford	73	50	27	21
Sampson	88	46	3	72
Scotland	153	31	2	77
Stanly	145	33	0	88
Stokes	42	65	12	45
Surry	240	13	21	31
Swain	6	95	3	72
Transylvania	30	68	4	66
Tyrrell	10	91	0	88
Union	184	21	19	33
Vance	156	29	7	58
Wake	515	7	22	26
Warren	10	91	11	48
Washington	12	88	2	77
Watauga	45	62	10	52
Wayne	179	23	23	25
Wilkes	142	34	38	14
Wilson	154	30	10	52
Yadkin	149	32	12	45
Yancey	26	73	22	26
STATE TOTALS	13,068		2,343	

TABLE G-9

NUMBER OF JUVENILES BEFORE COURT FOR FIRST TIME, 1982[12]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK	COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	91	31	Johnston	96	28
Alexander	30	66	Jones	14	89
Alleghany	10	95	Lee	57	45
Anson	23	74	Lenoir	121	19
Ashe	54	49	Lincoln	50	50
Avery	44	54	Macon	23	74
Beaufort	50	50	Madison	32	62
Bertie	37	60	Martin	40	58
Bladen	27	69	McDowell	74	41
Brunswick	71	42	Mecklenburg	604	1
Buncombe	226	9	Mitchell	25	71
Burke	115	21	Montgomery	31	63
Cabarrus	89	33	Moore	97	27
Caldwell	83	38	Nash	110	22
Camden	11	94	New Hanover	268	7
Carteret	43	55	Northampton	22	79
Caswell	16	86	Onslow	104	24
Catawba	160	12	Orange	172	11
Chatham	31	63	Pamlico	18	82
Cherokee	23	74	Pasquotank	38	59
Chowan	29	68	Pender	17	84
Clay	10	95	Perquimans	8	97
Cleveland	116	20	Person	19	81
Columbus	45	52	Pitt	93	30
Craven	86	35	Polk	8	97
Cumberland	559	2	Randolph	142	13
Currituck	23	74	Richmond	90	32
Dare	18	82	Robeson	229	8
Davidson	140	14	Rockingham	88	34
Davie	23	74	Rowan	131	16
Duplin	27	69	Rutherford	79	39
Durham	207	10	Sampson	57	45
Edgecombe	122	18	Scotland	94	29
Forsyth	390	4	Stanly	57	45
Franklin	22	79	Stokes	30	66
Gaston	319	5	Surry	102	25
Gates	6	99	Swain	17	84
Graham	4	100	Transylvania	31	63
Granville	25	71	Tyrrell	12	92
Greene	13	91	Union	139	15
Guilford	508	3	Vance	61	43
Halifax	79	39	Wake	306	6
Harnett	85	36	Warren	14	89
Haywood	55	48	Washington	15	87
Henderson	58	44	Watauga	34	61
Hertford	41	57	Wayne	106	23
Hoke	42	56	Wilkes	99	26
Hyde	15	87	Wilson	85	36
Iredell	125	17	Yadkin	45	52
Jackson	25	71	Yancey	12	92
			STATE TOTAL	8,667	

TABLE G-10

NUMBER OF RUNAWAY YOUTH ARRESTED, UNDER 22 YEARS OF AGE, 1983[11]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	55	3
Alexander	0	43
Alleghany	5	21
Anson	0	43
Ashe	2	31
Avery	1	35
Beaufort	0	43
Bertie	1	35
Bladen	0	43
Brunswick	3	26
Buncombe	27	6
Burke	3	26
Cabarrus	0	43
Caldwell	1	35
Camden	0	43
Carteret	0	43
Caswell	0	43
Catawba	2	31
Chatham	2	31
Cherokee	0	43
Chowan	0	43
Clay	0	43
Cleveland	0	43
Columbus	2	31
Craven	18	10
Cumberland	101	2
Currituck	0	43
Dare	0	43
Davidson	41	4
Davie	0	43
Duplin	0	43
Durham	0	43
Edgecombe	0	43
Forsyth	7	17
Franklin	0	43
Gaston	6	19
Gates	0	43
Graham	0	43
Granville	0	43
Greene	0	43
Guilford	286	1
Halifax	8	14
Harnett	0	43
Haywood	0	43
Henderson	0	43
Hertford	0	43
Hoke	0	43
Hyde	0	43
Iredell	5	21
Jackson	0	43
Johnston	0	43
Jones	0	43
Lee	8	14
Lenoir	16	11
Lincoln	0	43
Macon	19	9
Madison	0	43
Martin	0	43
McDowell	10	13
Mecklenburg	4	23
Mitchell	0	43
Montgomery	0	43
Moore	0	43
Nash	0	43
New Hanover	1	35
Northampton	0	43
Onslow	0	43
Orange	0	43
Pamlico	0	43
Pasquotank	0	43
Pender	0	43
Perquimans	0	43
Person	0	43
Pitt	6	19
Polk	1	35
Randolph	4	23
Richmond	0	43
Robeson	4	23
Rockingham	26	7
Rowan	1	35
Rutherford	1	35
Sampson	7	17
Scotland	1	35
Stanly	8	14
Stokes	3	26
Surry	3	26
Swain	0	43
Transylvania	0	43
Tyrrell	0	43
Union	0	43
Vance	0	43
Wake	36	5
Warren	0	43
Washington	0	43
Watauga	22	8
Wayne	0	43
Wilkes	12	12
Wilson	3	26
Yadkin	0	43
Yancey	0	43
STATE TOTAL	772	

TABLE G-11

NUMBER OF JUVENILES DETAINED IN SECURE DETENTION FACILITIES, 1983[9]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	36	15
Alexander	0	66
Alleghany	0	66
Anson	1	49
Ashe	0	66
Avery	0	66
Beaufort	1	49
Bertie	0	66
Bladen	5	35
Brunswick	27	18
Buncombe	171	5
Burke	1	49
Cabarrus	0	66
Caldwell	0	66
Camden	0	66
Carteret	1	49
Caswell	0	66
Catawba	1	49
Chatham	3	42
Cherokee	2	45
Chowan	0	66
Clay	3	42
Cleveland	9	27
Columbus	9	27
Craven	1	49
Cumberland	265	4
Currituck	0	66
Dare	0	66
Davidson	52	10
Davie	9	27
Duplin	1	49
Durham	122	8
Edgecombe	0	66
Forsyth	380	1
Franklin	1	49
Gaston	77	9
Gates	0	66
Graham	0	66
Granville	0	66
Greene	0	66
Guilford	279	3
Halifax	1	49
Harnett	35	16
Haywood	9	27
Henderson	6	34
Hertford	1	49
Hoke	16	21
Hyde	0	66
Iredell	10	24
Jackson	9	27
Johnston	43	12
Jones	3	42
Lee	17	20
Lenoir	0	66
Lincoln	10	24
Macon	5	35
Madison	0	66
Martin	0	66
McDowell	4	39
Mecklenburg	316	2
Mitchell	2	45
Montgomery	4	39
Moore	4	39
Nash	0	66
New Hanover	146	7
Northampton	0	66
Onslow	14	22
Orange	34	17
Pamlico	0	66
Pasquotank	0	66
Pender	11	23
Perquimans	0	66
Person	0	66
Pitt	0	66
Polk	1	49
Randolph	20	19
Richmond	5	35
Robeson	52	10
Rockingham	39	13
Rowan	2	45
Rutherford	7	33
Sampson	0	66
Scotland	37	14
Stanly	0	66
Stokes	9	27
Surry	10	24
Swain	5	35
Transylvania	1	49
Tyrrell	0	66
Union	0	66
Vance	0	66
Wake	162	6
Warren	2	45
Washington	0	66
Watauga	1	49
Wayne	1	49
Wilkes	1	49
Wilson	0	66
Yadkin	1	49
Yancey	1	49
STATE TOTAL	2,514	

TABLE G-12

NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS FILED WITH AND DIVERTED BY INTAKE-DELINQUENT YOUTH, 1983[12]

	COMPLAINTS FILED		COMPLAINTS DIVERTED	
COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	159	25	64	19
Alexander	29	74	2	95
Alleghany	15	86	5	84
Anson	107	40	7	80
Ashe	36	68	7	80
Avery	30	73	15	63
Beaufort	112	38	69	17
Bertie	52	60	12	69
Bladen	34	70	10	73
Brunswick	129	34	47	28
Buncombe	552	5	332	2
Burke	229	16	146	6
Cabarrus	154	27	49	23
Caldwell	75	49	15	63
Camden	3	98	3	92
Carteret	66	53	28	48
Caswell	11	91	6	82
Catawba	258	11	146	6
Chatham	35	69	8	78
Cherokee	23	83	18	58
Chowan	33	71	5	84
Clay	8	95	5	84
Cleveland	130	33	29	47
Columbus	83	47	20	56
Craven	121	36	41	36
Cumberland	507	6	130	9
Currituck	29	74	5	84
Dare	19	84	8	78
Davidson	232	14	105	11
Davie	65	54	27	49
Duplin	53	59	10	73
Durham	423	8	79	13
Edgecombe	145	29	46	33
Forsyth	749	3	153	5
Franklin	41	66	17	61
Gaston	406	9	47	28
Gates	2	99	1	97
Graham	10	93	9	76
Granville	97	42	36	42
Greene	12	89	3	92
Guilford	652	4	110	10
Halifax	231	15	53	22
Harnett	69	50	24	53
Haywood	60	56	40	38
Henderson	69	50	39	40
Hertford	69	50	18	58
Hoke	26	76	18	58
Hyde	11	91	1	97
Iredell	158	26	72	15
Jackson	24	81	13	66
Johnston	134	31	62	20
Jones	14	88	2	95
Lee	118	37	49	23
Lenoir	270	10	155	4
Lincoln	100	41	24	53
Macon	26	76	9	76
Madison	17	85	11	70
Martin	47	62	30	45
McDowell	47	62	26	50
Mecklenburg	1,337	1	712	1
Mitchell	15	86	6	82
Montgomery	24	81	11	70
Moore	204	17	31	43
Nash	110	39	26	50
New Hanover	835	2	231	3
Northampton	37	67	5	84
Onslow	249	12	62	20
Orange	194	20	48	25
Pamlico	7	96	4	89
Pasquotank	94	44	30	45
Pender	45	64	11	70
Perquimans	0	100	0	100
Person	25	80	10	73
Pitt	138	30	40	38
Polk	26	76	15	63
Randolph	126	35	47	28
Richmond	185	22	70	16
Robeson	245	13	42	34
Rockingham	165	24	78	14
Rowan	175	23	48	25
Rutherford	81	48	42	34
Sampson	90	45	41	36
Scotland	195	19	47	28
Stanly	131	32	66	18
Stokes	31	72	4	89
Surry	63	55	13	66
Swain	26	76	17	61
Transylvania	43	65	22	55
Tyrrell	6	97	1	97
Union	194	20	48	25
Vance	96	43	47	28
Wake	424	7	131	8
Warren	9	94	3	92
Washington	48	61	25	52
Watauga	58	57	31	43
Wayne	202	18	100	12
Wilkes	89	46	20	56
Wilson	150	28	39	40
Yadkin	55	58	13	66
Yancey	12	89	4	89
STATE TOTALS	13,655		4,762	

TABLE G-13

NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS FILED WITH AND DIVERTED BY INTAKE-UNDISCIPLINED YOUTH, 1983[12]

COUNTY NAME	COMPLAINTS FILED TOTAL	COMPLAINTS FILED RANK	COMPLAINTS DIVERTED TOTAL	COMPLAINTS DIVERTED RANK
Alamance	108	11	70	11
Alexander	15	55	4	78
Alleghany	11	68	11	48
Anson	9	72	9	56
Ashe	25	43	8	60
Avery	22	49	13	43
Beaufort	12	63	12	47
Bertie	3	86	3	80
Bladen	15	55	10	50
Brunswick	21	50	3	80
Buncombe	255	4	70	11
Burke	144	8	92	7
Cabarrus	12	63	5	72
Caldwell	189	7	103	6
Camden	0	97	0	97
Carteret	9	72	5	72
Caswell	1	90	1	89
Catawba	140	9	77	10
Chatham	7	79	6	67
Cherokee	2	89	2	85
Chowan	0	97	0	97
Clay	1	90	1	89
Cleveland	25	43	18	34
Columbus	23	48	14	41
Craven	57	20	42	14
Cumberland	425	1	170	2
Currituck	3	86	3	80
Dare	1	90	1	89
Davidson	91	13	43	13
Davie	28	39	17	38
Duplin	9	72	5	72
Durham	26	41	8	60
Edgecombe	38	28	22	28
Forsyth	252	5	112	5
Franklin	10	71	4	78
Gaston	60	19	24	23
Gates	0	97	0	97
Graham	16	53	9	56
Granville	15	55	8	60
Greene	6	82	5	72
Guilford	358	2	264	1
Halifax	45	24	34	17
Harnett	37	30	24	23
Haywood	29	33	19	33
Henderson	118	10	83	8
Hertford	7	79	6	67
Hoke	27	40	23	25
Hyde	0	97	0	97
Iredell	74	16	20	30
Jackson	29	33	18	34
Johnston	33	31	20	30
Jones	1	90	1	89
Lee	25	43	10	50
Lenoir	49	23	26	21
Lincoln	29	33	23	25
Macon	9	72	7	65
Madison	3	86	1	89
Martin	11	68	11	48
McDowell	65	18	33	19
Mecklenburg	272	3	165	3
Mitchell	9	72	6	67
Montgomery	7	79	2	85
Moore	4	85	3	80
Nash	29	33	17	38
New Hanover	131	6	137	4
Northampton	6	82	6	67
Onslow	14	59	10	50
Orange	12	63	8	60
Pamlico	5	84	2	85
Pasquotank	9	72	8	60
Pender	11	68	6	67
Perquimans	1	90	1	89
Person	13	61	9	56
Pitt	30	32	20	30
Polk	29	33	22	28
Randolph	79	14	28	20
Richmond	15	55	10	50
Robeson	99	12	81	9
Rockingham	18	51	3	80
Rowan	66	17	9	56
Rutherford	39	27	18	34
Sampson	17	52	10	50
Scotland	29	33	26	21
Stanly	40	26	39	16
Stokes	26	41	13	43
Surry	38	28	18	34
Swain	25	43	14	41
Transylvania	25	43	13	43
Tyrrell	1	90	1	89
Union	41	25	23	25
Vance	12	63	2	85
Wake	75	15	40	15
Warren	1	90	1	89
Washington	8	78	5	72
Watauga	14	59	13	43
Wayne	51	22	34	17
Wilkes	52	21	17	38
Wilson	12	63	7	65
Yadkin	13	61	5	72
Yancey	16	53	10	50
STATE TOTALS	4,489		2,495	

TABLE G-14

NUMBER OF JUVENILES SERVED BY CBA-FUNDED PROGRAMS, FY 1982-83[9]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,089	10
Alexander	164	59
Alleghany	74	76
Anson	46	90
Ashe	158	61
Avery	59	82
Beaufort	836	17
Bertie	541	27
Bladen	526	29
Brunswick	909	13
Buncombe	702	23
Burke	266	47
Cabarrus	91	72
Caldwell	402	35
Camden	269	46
Carteret	729	20
Caswell	57	85
Catawba	238	53
Chatham	26	93
Cherokee	16	96
Chowan	234	54
Clay	16	96
Cleveland	65	80
Columbus	585	25
Craven	566	26
Cumberland	3,638	1
Currituck	270	45
Dare	204	55
Davidson	138	67
Davie	197	56
Duplin	341	39
Durham	245	51
Edgecombe	2,401	5
Forsyth	252	50
Franklin	363	37
Gaston	91	72
Gates	74	76
Graham	50	87
Granville	3,350	3
Greene	145	64
Guilford	884	14
Halifax	3,564	2
Harnett	11	98
Haywood	302	41
Henderson	24	94
Hertford	1,161	8
Hoke	722	21
Hyde	9	100
Iredell	442	32
Jackson	278	44
Johnston	1,033	12
Jones	111	69
Lee	378	36
Lenoir	1,049	11
Lincoln	66	79
Macon	54	86
Madison	1,334	7
Martin	83	74
McDowell	59	82
Mecklenburg	2,004	6
Mitchell	189	58
Montgomery	803	18
Moore	264	48
Nash	845	16
New Hanover	302	41
Northampton	487	30
Onslow	757	19
Orange	68	78
Pamlico	142	66
Pasquotank	3,027	4
Pender	405	34
Perquimans	100	70
Person	144	65
Pitt	260	49
Polk	34	92
Randolph	709	22
Richmond	37	91
Robeson	350	38
Rockingham	117	68
Rowan	426	33
Rutherford	195	57
Sampson	239	52
Scotland	154	62
Stanly	18	95
Stokes	92	71
Surry	306	40
Swain	48	89
Transylvania	455	31
Tyrrell	75	75
Union	59	82
Vance	60	81
Wake	613	24
Warren	873	15
Washington	161	60
Watauga	152	63
Wayne	533	28
Wilkes	301	43
Wilson	1,134	9
Yadkin	10	99
Yancey	49	88
STATE TOTAL	48,984	

TABLE G-15

NUMBER OF JUVENILES/YOUTH UNDER 22 ARRESTED FOR DUI, 1983[11]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	303	12
Alexander	113	46
Alleghany	9	99
Anson	24	83
Ashe	56	69
Avery	91	54
Beaufort	140	36
Bertie	38	80
Bladen	136	37
Brunswick	118	44
Buncombe	311	11
Burke	213	21
Cabarrus	335	8
Caldwell	135	38
Camden	10	98
Carteret	329	10
Caswell	21	85
Catawba	331	9
Chatham	20	87
Cherokee	93	52
Chowan	13	92
Clay	12	95
Cleveland	128	41
Columbus	209	22
Craven	283	14
Cumberland	23	84
Currituck	53	70
Dare	181	27
Davidson	180	28
Davie	53	70
Duplin	129	40
Durham	264	16
Edgecombe	82	57
Forsyth	593	2
Franklin	44	77
Gaston	433	6
Gates	13	92
Graham	28	82
Granville	52	72
Greene	12	95
Guilford	707	1
Halifax	184	25
Harnett	125	43
Haywood	175	31
Henderson	126	42
Hertford	62	64
Hoke	45	76
Hyde	19	89
Iredell	187	24
Jackson	103	50
Johnston	262	18
Jones	39	79
Lee	109	47
Lenoir	180	28
Lincoln	114	45
Macon	50	74
Madison	84	55
Martin	60	66
McDowell	59	68
Mecklenburg	573	3
Mitchell	9	99
Montgomery	60	66
Moore	177	30
Nash	83	56
New Hanover	561	4
Northampton	78	58
Onslow	542	5
Orange	249	19
Pamlico	20	87
Pasquotank	65	61
Pender	106	49
Perquimans	17	90
Person	52	72
Pitt	275	15
Polk	29	81
Randolph	161	33
Richmond	64	63
Robeson	405	7
Rockingham	192	23
Rowan	264	16
Rutherford	99	51
Sampson	130	39
Scotland	61	65
Stanly	182	26
Stokes	40	78
Surry	143	35
Swain	50	74
Transylvania	74	60
Tyrrell	12	95
Union	169	32
Vance	108	48
Wake	65	61
Warren	14	91
Washington	21	85
Watauga	220	20
Wayne	295	13
Wilkes	146	34
Wilson	92	53
Yadkin	77	59
Yancey	13	92
STATE TOTAL	14,294	

TABLE G-16

NUMBER OF YOUTH UNDER 21 SENTENCED TO ALCOHOL OR DRUG EDUCATION SCHOOLS, 1983[8]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL+	
Alamance	180	
Alexander	325	*
Alleghany	10	
Anson	19	
Ashe	31	
Avery	28	
Beaufort	59	
Bertie	2	
Bladen	37	
Brunswick	80	
Buncombe	195	
Burke		*
Cabarrus	171	
Caldwell		*
Camden	0	
Carteret	100	
Caswell	8	
Catawba	209	
Chatham	32	
Cherokee	48	
Chowan	0	
Clay	0	
Cleveland	81	
Columbus	98	
Craven	177	
Cumberland	680	
Currituck	0	
Dare	31	
Davidson	133	
Davie	144	
Duplin	67	
Durham	190	
Edgecombe	28	
Forsyth	470	****
Franklin	39	
Gaston	146	
Gates	0	
Graham	0	
Granville	27	
Greene	16	
Guilford	453	
Halifax	49	
Harnett	63	
Haywood	79	
Henderson	74	
Hertford	51	
Hoke	12	
Hyde	5	
Iredell	144	
Jackson	113	
Johnston	130	
Jones	0	
Lee	88	
Lenoir	64	
Lincoln	0	
Macon	0	
Madison	19	
Martin	43	
McDowell		*
Mecklenburg	353	
Mitchell	16	
Montgomery	21	
Moore	83	
Nash	55	
New Hanover	271	
Northampton	12	
Onslow	311	
Orange	150	
Pamlico	0	
Pasquotank	67	
Pender	32	
Perquimans	0	
Person	48	
Pitt	139	
Polk	78	
Randolph	87	
Richmond	30	
Robeson	169	
Rockingham	99	
Rowan	152	
Rutherford		**
Sampson	48	
Scotland	36	
Stanly	85	
Stokes		****
Surry	123	***
Swain	0	
Transylvania	33	
Tyrrell	2	
Union	111	
Vance	48	
Wake	531	
Warren	5	
Washington	8	
Watauga	158	
Wayne	166	
Wilkes	68	
Wilson	76	
Yadkin		***
Yancey	7	
STATE TOTAL	8,926	

+Information was not available for all single counties separately. * Refers to multiple county data. Counties with identical asterisks were reported jointly.

TABLE H-1

NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN PRIMARY GRADES K-6, FY 1983-84[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL*	RANK
Alamance	8,478	19
Alexander	2,645	64
Alleghany	883	92
Anson	2,772	62
Ashe	2,071	75
Avery	1,482	83
Beaufort	4,423	46
Bertie	2,369	70
Bladen	3,319	56
Brunswick	4,347	47
Buncombe	13,780	7
Burke	6,597	28
Cabarrus	8,711	16
Caldwell	6,762	27
Camden	546	98
Carteret	3,915	51
Caswell	2,087	74
Catawba	10,622	11
Chatham	2,985	58
Cherokee	1,994	77
Chowan	1,337	85
Clay	652	97
Cleveland	8,667	17
Columbus	5,849	34
Craven	7,618	26
Cumberland	22,427	4
Currituck	1,203	87
Dare	1,129	88
Davidson	11,121	10
Davie	2,440	66
Duplin	4,437	45
Durham	13,028	9
Edgecombe	4,676	41
Forsyth	19,161	5
Franklin	3,030	57
Gaston	16,706	6
Gates	811	95
Graham	779	96
Granville	3,336	55
Greene	1,686	79
Guilford	27,309	2
Halifax	5,793	35
Harnett	6,220	31
Haywood	3,978	49
Henderson	5,171	38
Hertford	2,307	71
Hoke	2,811	61
Hyde	519	99
Iredell	8,258	20
Jackson	2,053	76
Johnston	7,715	25
Jones	990	91
Lee	3,848	52
Lenoir	6,240	30
Lincoln	4,451	44
Macon	1,742	78
Madison	1,503	82
Martin	2,939	59
McDowell	3,761	53
Mecklenburg	36,354	1
Mitchell	1,276	86
Montgomery	2,403	68
Moore	4,481	43
Nash	8,822	14
New Hanover	9,579	13
Northampton	2,254	72
Onslow	7,991	24
Orange	4,997	40
Pamlico	1,088	89
Pasquotank	2,706	63
Pender	2,406	67
Perquimans	876	94
Person	2,897	60
Pitt	8,618	18
Polk	1,084	90
Randolph	8,778	15
Richmond	5,034	39
Robeson	13,764	8
Rockingham	8,196	21
Rowan	8,098	23
Rutherford	5,516	36
Sampson	5,177	37
Scotland	4,204	48
Stanly	4,533	42
Stokes	3,470	54
Surry	5,901	33
Swain	880	93
Transylvania	2,232	73
Tyrrell	434	100
Union	8,149	22
Vance	3,961	50
Wake	26,962	3
Warren	1,650	80
Washington	1,506	81
Watauga	2,396	69
Wayne	9,700	12
Wilkes	5,902	32
Wilson	6,522	29
Yadkin	2,504	65
Yancey	1,456	84
STATE TOTAL	563,346	

*Does not include exceptional children

TABLE H-2

NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL (7-9), FY 1983-84[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL*	RANK
Alamance	4,971	13
Alexander	1,220	66
Alleghany	431	94
Anson	1,245	64
Ashe	1,028	74
Avery	773	80
Beaufort	2,080	47
Bertie	1,027	75
Bladen	1,564	57
Brunswick	2,102	46
Buncombe	7,175	7
Burke	3,363	27
Cabarrus	4,834	14
Caldwell	3,508	25
Camden	309	98
Carteret	1,870	50
Caswell	1,039	73
Catawba	5,224	11
Chatham	1,584	56
Cherokee	1,021	76
Chowan	582	88
Clay	327	97
Cleveland	4,167	20
Columbus	2,667	36
Craven	3,123	29
Cumberland	10,669	4
Currituck	582	88
Dare	609	86
Davidson	5,991	10
Davie	1,328	61
Duplin	2,013	48
Durham	6,571	8
Edgecombe	2,182	44
Forsyth	10,025	5
Franklin	1,466	58
Gaston	8,394	6
Gates	431	94
Graham	349	96
Granville	1,790	54
Greene	740	83
Guilford	14,301	3
Halifax	2,610	38
Harnett	2,818	32
Haywood	2,147	45
Henderson	2,633	37
Hertford	1,135	69
Hoke	1,143	68
Hyde	278	99
Iredell	4,174	19
Jackson	1,056	72
Johnston	3,737	24
Jones	480	91
Lee	1,824	52
Lenoir	2,770	33
Lincoln	2,306	40
Macon	991	78
Madison	758	81
Martin	1,370	60
McDowell	1,767	55
Mecklenburg	18,884	1
Mitchell	659	85
Montgomery	1,106	70
Moore	2,216	42
Nash	4,249	17
New Hanover	5,077	12
Northampton	1,087	71
Onslow	3,493	26
Orange	2,690	34
Pamlico	557	90
Pasquotank	1,300	62
Pender	1,160	67
Perquimans	440	93
Person	1,392	59
Pitt	4,046	21
Polk	587	87
Randolph	4,519	15
Richmond	2,191	43
Robeson	6,029	9
Rockingham	4,040	22
Rowan	4,240	18
Rutherford	2,673	35
Sampson	2,284	41
Scotland	1,860	51
Stanly	2,308	39
Stokes	1,799	53
Surry	2,911	31
Swain	450	92
Transylvania	1,016	77
Tyrrell	185	100
Union	3,985	23
Vance	1,983	49
Wake	14,640	2
Warren	827	79
Washington	756	82
Watauga	1,229	65
Wayne	4,355	16
Wilkes	2,987	30
Wilson	3,231	28
Yadkin	1,292	63
Yancey	698	84
STATE TOTAL	280,103	

*Does not include exceptional children

TABLE H-3

NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL (10-12), FY 1983-84[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL*	RANK
Alamance	4,188	13
Alexander	994	67
Alleghany	390	91
Anson	1,099	62
Ashe	868	71
Avery	649	81
Beaufort	1,710	48
Bertie	876	70
Bladen	1,288	56
Brunswick	1,719	47
Buncombe	5,948	7
Burke	2,622	28
Cabarrus	3,607	16
Caldwell	2,644	27
Camden	286	97
Carteret	1,493	51
Caswell	833	74
Catawba	4,225	11
Chatham	1,214	57
Cherokee	789	76
Chowan	508	87
Clay	246	98
Cleveland	3,695	14
Columbus	2,269	33
Craven	2,293	32
Cumberland	9,091	4
Currituck	435	90
Dare	525	86
Davidson	4,755	9
Davie	1,007	66
Duplin	1,760	45
Durham	5,104	8
Edgecombe	1,733	46
Forsyth	8,690	5
Franklin	1,167	60
Gaston	6,683	6
Gates	389	92
Graham	336	94
Granville	1,450	53
Greene	530	85
Guilford	12,234	2
Halifax	2,434	30
Harnett	2,327	31
Haywood	1,905	41
Henderson	2,234	35
Hertford	864	72
Hoke	843	73
Hyde	227	99
Iredell	3,284	22
Jackson	802	75
Johnston	2,799	25
Jones	329	96
Lee	1,526	50
Lenoir	2,238	34
Lincoln	1,816	43
Macon	774	77
Madison	587	83
Martin	1,193	58
McDowell	1,454	52
Mecklenburg	14,974	1
Mitchell	572	84
Montgomery	758	78
Moore	1,959	40
Nash	3,472	18
New Hanover	4,217	12
Northampton	1,033	64
Onslow	3,090	23
Orange	2,181	36
Pamlico	443	89
Pasquotank	1,082	63
Pender	1,020	65
Perquimans	360	93
Person	1,136	61
Pitt	3,336	21
Polk	472	88
Randolph	3,476	17
Richmond	1,809	44
Robeson	4,704	10
Rockingham	3,412	19
Rowan	3,384	20
Rutherford	2,078	38
Sampson	2,039	39
Scotland	1,353	55
Stanly	1,847	42
Stokes	1,444	54
Surry	2,478	29
Swain	331	95
Transylvania	900	69
Tyrrell	141	100
Union	3,000	24
Vance	1,615	49
Wake	11,683	3
Warren	711	80
Washington	739	79
Watauga	954	68
Wayne	3,688	15
Wilkes	2,165	37
Wilson	2,737	26
Yadkin	1,185	59
Yancey	595	82
STATE TOTAL	228,551	

*Does not include exceptional children

TABLE H-4

NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN ALL GRADES, FY 1983-84[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL*	RANK
Alamance	17,637	14
Alexander	4,859	64
Alleghany	1,704	92
Anson	5,116	61
Ashe	3,967	74
Avery	2,904	82
Beaufort	8,213	45
Bertie	4,272	71
Bladen	6,171	56
Brunswick	8,168	47
Buncombe	26,903	7
Burke	12,582	28
Cabarrus	17,152	15
Caldwell	12,914	27
Camden	1,141	98
Carteret	7,278	51
Caswell	3,959	75
Catawba	20,071	11
Chatham	5,783	57
Cherokee	3,804	77
Chowan	2,427	86
Clay	1,225	97
Cleveland	16,529	18
Columbus	10,785	35
Craven	13,034	26
Cumberland	42,187	4
Currituck	2,220	88
Dare	2,263	87
Davidson	21,867	10
Davie	4,775	66
Duplin	8,210	46
Durham	24,703	8
Edgecombe	8,591	43
Forsyth	37,876	5
Franklin	5,663	58
Gaston	31,783	6
Gates	1,631	95
Graham	1,464	96
Granville	6,576	55
Greene	2,956	81
Guilford	53,844	2
Halifax	10,837	34
Harnett	11,365	30
Haywood	8,030	48
Henderson	10,038	37
Hertford	4,306	70
Hoke	4,797	65
Hyde	1,024	99
Iredell	15,716	21
Jackson	3,911	76
Johnston	14,251	25
Jones	1,799	91
Lee	7,198	52
Lenoir	11,248	32
Lincoln	8,573	44
Macon	3,507	78
Madison	2,848	83
Martin	5,502	59
McDowell	6,982	53
Mecklenburg	70,212	1
Mitchell	2,507	85
Montgomery	4,267	72
Moore	8,656	42
Nash	16,543	17
New Hanover	18,873	12
Northampton	4,374	69
Onslow	14,574	24
Orange	9,868	38
Pamlico	2,088	90
Pasquotank	5,088	62
Pender	4,586	67
Perquimans	1,676	93
Person	5,425	60
Pitt	16,000	19
Polk	2,143	89
Randolph	16,773	16
Richmond	9,034	40
Robeson	24,497	9
Rockingham	15,648	22
Rowan	15,722	20
Rutherford	10,367	36
Sampson	9[illegible]00	39
Scotland	7,417	50
Stanly	8,688	41
Stokes	6,713	54
Surry	11,290	31
Swain	1,661	94
Transylvania	4,148	73
Tyrrell	760	100
Union	15,134	23
Vance	7,559	49
Wake	53,285	3
Warren	3,188	79
Washington	3,001	80
Watauga	4,579	68
Wayne	17,743	13
Wilkes	11,054	33
Wilson	12,490	29
Yadkin	4,981	63
Yancey	2,749	84
STATE TOTAL	1,072,000	

*Does not include exceptional children

TABLE H-5

NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN EXTENDED SCHOOL DAY PROGRAM, FY 1983-84[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	88	20
Alexander	36	34
Alleghany	0	52
Anson	0	52
Ashe	0	52
Avery	16	47
Beaufort	96	17
Bertie	26	41
Bladen	114	13
Brunswick	115	12
Buncombe	101	15
Burke	41	31
Cabarrus	0	52
Caldwell	58	28
Camden	0	52
Carteret	0	52
Caswell	10	49
Catawba	131	10
Chatham	0	52
Cherokee	0	52
Chowan	62	25
Clay	0	52
Cleveland	118	11
Columbus	96	17
Craven	61	26
Cumberland	192	5
Currituck	36	34
Dare	36	34
Davidson	147	7
Davie	0	52
Duplin	20	46
Durham	132	9
Edgecombe	0	52
Forsyth	505	1
Franklin	0	52
Gaston	169	6
Gates	0	52
Graham	0	52
Granville	0	52
Greene	0	52
Guilford	424	2
Halifax	141	8
Harnett	0	52
Haywood	0	52
Henderson	0	52
Hertford	22	44
Hoke	23	43
Hyde	0	52
Iredell	35	38
Jackson	0	52
Johnston	0	52
Jones	0	52
Lee	40	32
Lenoir	0	52
Lincoln	0	52
Macon	0	52
Madison	0	52
Martin	0	52
McDowell	61	26
Mecklenburg	96	17
Mitchell	0	52
Montgomery	16	47
Moore	0	52
Nash	0	52
New Hanover	210	3
Northampton	56	29
Onslow	112	14
Orange	0	52
Pamlico	0	52
Pasquotank	0	52
Pender	21	45
Perquimans	0	52
Person	0	52
Pitt	99	16
Polk	0	52
Randolph	0	52
Richmond	7	51
Robeson	82	21
Rockingham	8	50
Rowan	0	52
Rutherford	0	52
Sampson	0	52
Scotland	0	52
Stanly	0	52
Stokes	0	52
Surry	69	23
Swain	0	52
Transylvania	0	52
Tyrrell	0	52
Union	67	24
Vance	36	34
Wake	201	4
Warren	0	52
Washington	28	40
Watauga	33	39
Wayne	51	30
Wilkes	70	22
Wilson	24	42
Yadkin	39	33
Yancey	0	52
STATE TOTAL	4,477	

TABLE H-6

NUMBER OF CHILDREN NOT PROMOTED FROM KINDERGARTEN TO FIRST GRADE, FY 1983-84[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	64	19
Alexander	16	61
Alleghany	1	94
Anson	0	97
Ashe	7	77
Avery	3	87
Beaufort	19	54
Bertie	13	67
Bladen	24	43
Brunswick	20	49
Buncombe	141	6
Burke	80	13
Cabarrus	86	12
Caldwell	126	9
Camden	1	94
Carteret	21	45
Caswell	3	87
Catawba	28	40
Chatham	35	37
Cherokee	11	71
Chowan	3	87
Clay	4	82
Cleveland	53	26
Columbus	30	39
Craven	15	62
Cumberland	242	3
Currituck	7	77
Dare	0	97
Davidson	68	16
Davie	4	82
Duplin	19	54
Durham	131	8
Edgecombe	27	41
Forsyth	292	2
Franklin	20	49
Gaston	67	17
Gates	6	79
Graham	0	97
Granville	12	70
Greene	21	45
Guilford	294	1
Halifax	19	54
Harnett	66	18
Haywood	9	73
Henderson	13	67
Hertford	5	80
Hoke	15	62
Hyde	3	87
Iredell	50	28
Jackson	10	72
Johnston	20	49
Jones	0	97
Lee	60	21
Lenoir	53	26
Lincoln	18	58
Macon	14	65
Madison	4	82
Martin	20	49
McDowell	37	35
Mecklenburg	187	5
Mitchell	8	74
Montgomery	8	74
Moore	27	41
Nash	59	22
New Hanover	95	11
Northampton	17	60
Onslow	54	24
Orange	47	29
Pamlico	13	67
Pasquotank	19	54
Pender	18	58
Perquimans	5	80
Person	15	62
Pitt	135	7
Polk	2	92
Randolph	70	15
Richmond	114	10
Robeson	74	14
Rockingham	45	30
Rowan	21	45
Rutherford	37	35
Sampson	54	24
Scotland	40	34
Stanly	33	38
Stokes	14	65
Surry	41	32
Swain	4	82
Transylvania	21	45
Tyrrell	4	82
Union	61	20
Vance	41	32
Wake	240	4
Warren	3	87
Washington	20	49
Watauga	8	74
Wayne	55	23
Wilkes	22	44
Wilson	43	31
Yadkin	2	92
Yancey	1	94
STATE TOTAL	4,207	

TABLE H-7

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CHILDREN NOT PROMOTED FROM THE FIRST GRADE, 1983-84[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	PERCENT	RANK
Alamance	93	7.88%	60
Alexander	22	5.70%	84
Alleghany	1	0.87%	99
Anson	37	8.73%	49
Ashe	13	3.98%	95
Avery	3	1.35%	98
Beaufort	32	4.66%	91
Bertie	25	7.16%	69
Bladen	49	9.09%	45
Brunswick	33	5.45%	87
Buncombe	133	6.87%	73
Burke	77	7.90%	59
Cabarrus	125	9.85%	39
Caldwell	139	14.51%	8
Camden	2	2.44%	97
Carteret	44	7.51%	62
Caswell	46	13.69%	11
Catawba	112	7.28%	66
Chatham	38	8.46%	50
Cherokee	24	8.08%	57
Chowan	11	4.87%	90
Clay	0	0.00%	100
Cleveland	107	8.34%	54
Columbus	146	15.58%	6
Craven	211	17.06%	4
Cumberland	274	8.09%	56
Currituck	27	14.14%	9
Dare	16	9.41%	42
Davidson	113	7.09%	70
Davie	38	10.35%	30
Duplin	73	10.75%	28
Durham	287	14.08%	10
Edgecombe	97	12.71%	21
Forsyth	286	10.15%	31
Franklin	26	6.36%	77
Gaston	236	10.05%	33
Gates	11	9.48%	41
Graham	16	13.11%	16
Granville	63	13.04%	17
Greene	44	18.41%	2
Guilford	430	10.81%	27
Halifax	70	8.41%	52
Harnett	68	7.46%	63
Haywood	36	6.88%	72
Henderson	60	8.38%	53
Hertford	37	10.54%	29
Hoke	88	20.61%	1
Hyde	11	13.58%	12
Iredell	116	9.31%	43
Jackson	17	6.09%	80
Johnston	115	9.97%	35
Jones	13	8.33%	55
Lee	43	7.23%	68
Lenoir	139	15.83%	5
Lincoln	35	5.71%	83
Macon	17	6.91%	71
Madison	8	3.56%	96
Martin	63	14.72%	7
McDowell	46	9.50%	40
Mecklenburg	419	7.81%	61
Mitchell	11	5.76%	82
Montgomery	44	11.49%	24
Moore	48	7.43%	64
Nash	175	12.96%	19
New Hanover	142	9.91%	36
Northampton	41	12.06%	22
Onslow	146	11.78%	23
Orange	49	6.68%	74
Pamlico	14	8.05%	58
Pasquotank	40	10.00%	34
Pender	28	8.43%	51
Perquimans	9	5.66%	86
Person	56	13.43%	13
Pitt	176	13.15%	15
Polk	6	4.11%	94
Randolph	113	8.93%	46
Richmond	126	17.33%	3
Robeson	269	12.85%	20
Rockingham	111	9.30%	44
Rowan	54	4.50%	93
Rutherford	94	11.10%	25
Sampson	109	13.01%	18
Scotland	84	13.42%	14
Stanly	42	6.67%	75
Stokes	34	7.34%	65
Surry	59	6.49%	76
Swain	14	10.14%	32
Transylvania	21	7.24%	67
Tyrrell	3	5.00%	89
Union	120	9.88%	38
Vance	63	10.94%	26
Wake	249	6.23%	78
Warren	24	8.79%	48
Washington	11	5.12%	88
Watauga	16	4.57%	92
Wayne	90	5.96%	81
Wilkes	53	6.20%	79
Wilson	97	9.89%	37
Yadkin	20	5.67%	85
Yancey	17	8.81%	47
STATE TOTAL	7,839	9.41%	

TABLE H-8

TOTAL NON-PROMOTION RATE, ALL GRADES, FY 1983-84[13]

COUNTY NAME	RATE	RANK
Alamance	5.80%	57
Alexander	3.91%	88
Alleghany	1.94%	100
Anson	5.12%	72
Ashe	3.53%	92
Avery	3.41%	94
Beaufort	5.38%	64
Bertie	7.87%	25
Bladen	8.72%	17
Brunswick	5.60%	60
Buncombe	5.29%	66
Burke	5.68%	58
Cabarrus	6.96%	34
Caldwell	10.86%	4
Camden	3.68%	91
Carteret	5.41%	63
Caswell	5.63%	59
Catawba	3.46%	93
Chatham	6.36%	45
Cherokee	4.57%	82
Chowan	7.17%	32
Clay	2.37%	99
Cleveland	6.04%	49
Columbus	8.37%	20
Craven	8.98%	15
Cumberland	5.23%	69
Currituck	9.82%	7
Dare	7.47%	28
Davidson	4.66%	79
Davie	5.82%	54
Duplin	5.58%	61
Durham	12.74%	3
Edgecombe	9.04%	13
Forsyth	5.54%	62
Franklin	9.25%	11
Gaston	6.07%	47
Gates	6.38%	44
Graham	4.64%	81
Granville	7.68%	26
Greene	14.14%	1
Guilford	7.64%	27
Halifax	9.04%	14
Harnett	5.05%	73
Haywood	3.36%	96
Henderson	4.23%	86
Hertford	10.61%	5
Hoke	8.15%	23
Hyde	8.30%	21
Iredell	6.00%	50
Jackson	4.12%	87
Johnston	6.83%	35
Jones	6.61%	40
Lee	5.81%	56
Lenoir	7.12%	33
Lincoln	3.18%	98
Macon	3.36%	95
Madison	4.85%	78
Martin	9.49%	10
McDowell	5.81%	55
Mecklenburg	9.56%	8
Mitchell	3.87%	89
Montgomery	5.04%	74
Moore	4.66%	80
Nash	8.54%	19
New Hanover	9.24%	12
Northampton	8.64%	18
Onslow	8.27%	22
Orange	6.06%	48
Pamlico	8.09%	24
Pasquotank	7.35%	30
Pender	6.65%	38
Perquimans	9.55%	9
Person	5.24%	68
Pitt	7.37%	29
Polk	5.23%	70
Randolph	7.26%	31
Richmond	8.78%	16
Robeson	6.53%	42
Rockingham	6.65%	39
Rowan	5.32%	65
Rutherford	4.44%	83
Sampson	6.26%	46
Scotland	6.43%	43
Stanly	4.85%	77
Stokes	5.26%	67
Surry	4.95%	75
Swain	5.90%	52
Transylvania	5.88%	53
Tyrrell	5.92%	51
Union	6.83%	36
Vance	13.35%	2
Wake	6.68%	37
Warren	10.04%	6
Washington	4.90%	76
Watauga	3.84%	90
Wayne	5.16%	71
Wilkes	4.37%	85
Wilson	6.57%	41
Yadkin	3.23%	97
Yancey	4.40%	84
STATE TOTAL	6.75%	

TABLE H-9

NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO FAILED READING COMPETENCY TEST, FALL 1983[14]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL
Alamance	84
Alexander	14
Alleghany	11
Anson	34
Ashe	17
Avery	18
Beaufort	53
Bertie	39
Bladen	48
Brunswick	42
Buncombe	81
Burke	30
Cabarrus	31
Caldwell	48
Camden	6
Carteret	30
Caswell	15
Catawba	69
Chatham	14
Cherokee	20
Chowan	10
Clay	10
Cleveland	129
Columbus	100
Craven	54
Cumberland	122
Currituck	9
Dare	3
Davidson	92
Davie	13
Duplin	53
Durham	78
Edgecombe	59
Forsyth	177
Franklin	46
Gaston	158
Gates	13
Graham	17
Granville	28
Greene	9
Guilford	261
Halifax	114
Harnett	63
Haywood	35
Henderson	30
Hertford	41
Hoke	29
Hyde	14
Iredell	62
Jackson	8
Johnston	58
Jones	12
Lee	20
Lenoir	44
Lincoln	72
Macon	11
Madison	21
Martin	32
McDowell	24
Mecklenburg	270
Mitchell	16
Montgomery	15
Moore	49
Nash	103
New Hanover	59
Northampton	35
Onslow	71
Orange	24
Pamlico	8
Pasquotank	45
Pender	41
Perquimans	10
Person	16
Pitt	119
Polk	8
Randolph	39
Richmond	76
Robeson	163
Rockingham	71
Rowan	71
Rutherford	80
Sampson	77
Scotland	52
Stanly	49
Stokes	22
Surry	43
Swain	14
Transylvania	21
Tyrrell	6
Union	46
Vance	44
Wake	189
Warren	39
Washington	28
Watauga	5
Wayne	100
Wilkes	42
Wilson	95
Yadkin	29
Yancey	18
STATE TOTAL	5,143

TABLE H-10

PERCENT OF CHILDREN WHO FAILED READING COMPETENCY TEST, FALL 1983[14]

COUNTY NAME	PERCENT	RANK
Alamance	6.30%	62
Alexander	4.50%	86
Alleghany	8.90%	36
Anson	9.80%	32
Ashe	6.00%	66
Avery	8.60%	37
Beaufort	10.00%	30
Bertie	13.30%	7
Bladen	11.70%	18
Brunswick	8.20%	41
Buncombe	4.40%	88
Burke	3.50%	95
Cabarrus	2.90%	98
Caldwell	5.60%	72
Camden	5.50%	75
Carteret	7.00%	52
Caswell	5.60%	72
Catawba	5.10%	80
Chatham	4.20%	91
Cherokee	7.60%	47
Chowan	5.90%	67
Clay	13.70%	6
Cleveland	10.60%	26
Columbus	12.20%	14
Craven	7.60%	47
Cumberland	4.30%	90
Currituck	6.50%	58
Dare	1.70%	99
Davidson	6.30%	62
Davie	3.90%	92
Duplin	10.00%	30
Durham	5.40%	77
Edgecombe	11.00%	22
Forsyth	6.60%	57
Franklin	12.50%	11
Gaston	7.70%	46
Gates	11.90%	16
Graham	14.00%	5
Granville	5.80%	68
Greene	5.70%	69
Guilford	7.00%	52
Halifax	14.60%	4
Harnett	7.90%	44
Haywood	5.60%	72
Henderson	4.50%	86
Hertford	12.90%	8
Hoke	10.10%	29
Hyde	17.90%	2
Iredell	5.70%	69
Jackson	3.00%	97
Johnston	6.10%	65
Jones	12.10%	15
Lee	3.90%	92
Lenoir	5.70%	69
Lincoln	12.70%	9
Macon	4.40%	88
Madison	9.70%	33
Martin	8.00%	43
McDowell	5.30%	79
Mecklenburg	6.50%	58
Mitchell	8.50%	39
Montgomery	6.40%	61
Moore	7.60%	47
Nash	9.70%	33
New Hanover	4.60%	84
Northampton	11.50%	19
Onslow	7.00%	52
Orange	3.60%	94
Pamlico	6.70%	56
Pasquotank	12.70%	9
Pender	12.50%	11
Perquimans	8.10%	42
Person	4.60%	84
Pitt	10.40%	28
Polk	5.10%	80
Randolph	3.40%	96
Richmond	12.40%	13
Robeson	11.90%	16
Rockingham	6.50%	58
Rowan	6.80%	55
Rutherford	11.40%	20
Sampson	10.90%	24
Scotland	11.20%	21
Stanly	7.80%	45
Stokes	4.70%	83
Surry	5.40%	77
Swain	10.60%	26
Transylvania	7.10%	50
Tyrrell	15.30%	3
Union	4.80%	82
Vance	9.40%	35
Wake	5.50%	75
Warren	18.00%	1
Washington	11.00%	22
Watauga	1.40%	100
Wayne	8.30%	40
Wilkes	6.30%	62
Wilson	10.70%	25
Yadkin	7.10%	50
Yancey	8.60%	37
STATE TOTAL	7.17%	

TABLE H-11

NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO FAILED MATH COMPETENCY TEST, FALL 1983[14]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL
Alamance	113
Alexander	14
Alleghany	20
Anson	32
Ashe	14
Avery	18
Beaufort	76
Bertie	37
Bladen	64
Brunswick	81
Buncombe	135
Burke	49
Cabarrus	77
Caldwell	70
Camden	3
Carteret	35
Caswell	56
Catawba	96
Chatham	25
Cherokee	29
Chowan	11
Clay	6
Cleveland	127
Columbus	118
Craven	79
Cumberland	170
Currituck	9
Dare	10
Davidson	137
Davie	25
Duplin	67
Durham	154
Edgecombe	92
Forsyth	253
Franklin	58
Gaston	214
Gates	13
Graham	19
Granville	37
Greene	11
Guilford	360
Halifax	90
Harnett	71
Haywood	41
Henderson	51
Hertford	48
Hoke	33
Hyde	14
Iredell	101
Jackson	19
Johnston	75
Jones	9
Lee	35
Lenoir	80
Lincoln	77
Macon	16
Madison	27
Martin	48
McDowell	58
Mecklenburg	338
Mitchell	25
Montgomery	32
Moore	89
Nash	123
New Hanover	111
Northampton	64
Onslow	80
Orange	28
Pamlico	11
Pasquotank	62
Pender	42
Perquimans	6
Person	28
Pitt	151
Polk	12
Randolph	83
Richmond	102
Robeson	230
Rockingham	123
Rowan	103
Rutherford	98
Sampson	101
Scotland	66
Stanly	82
Stokes	30
Surry	73
Swain	20
Transylvania	25
Tyrrell	5
Union	86
Vance	40
Wake	284
Warren	54
Washington	41
Watauga	12
Wayne	164
Wilkes	69
Wilson	133
Yadkin	43
Yancey	22
STATE TOTAL	7,198

TABLE H-12

PERCENT OF CHILDREN WHO FAILED MATH COMPETENCY TEST, FALL 1983[14]

COUNTY NAME	PERCENT	RANK	COUNTY NAME	PERCENT	RANK
Alamance	8.57%	64	Johnston	8.00%	73
Alexander	4.53%	97	Jones	9.09%	59
Alleghany	16.26%	10	Lee	6.88%	86
Anson	9.25%	58	Lenoir	10.50%	48
Ashe	5.00%	95	Lincoln	13.63%	26
Avery	8.70%	63	Macon	6.45%	91
Beaufort	14.48%	18	Madison	12.50%	35
Bertie	12.63%	34	Martin	12.09%	36
Bladen	15.65%	14	McDowell	12.75%	32
Brunswick	15.88%	12	Mecklenburg	8.15%	71
Buncombe	7.45%	80	Mitchell	13.30%	28
Burke	5.85%	93	Montgomery	13.85%	23
Cabarrus	7.22%	83	Moore	13.84%	24
Caldwell	8.28%	69	Nash	11.59%	39
Camden	2.78%	100	New Hanover	8.84%	62
Carteret	8.29%	68	Northampton	20.98%	2
Caswell	20.90%	3	Onslow	7.98%	74
Catawba	7.23%	82	Orange	4.25%	98
Chatham	7.49%	79	Pamlico	9.32%	57
Cherokee	11.11%	43	Pasquotank	17.51%	5
Chowan	6.63%	88	Pender	12.80%	31
Clay	8.22%	70	Perquimans	4.88%	96
Cleveland	10.40%	49	Person	8.14%	72
Columbus	14.48%	18	Pitt	13.36%	27
Craven	11.21%	42	Polk	7.74%	75
Cumberland	6.13%	92	Randolph	7.45%	80
Currituck	6.57%	89	Richmond	16.75%	8
Dare	5.85%	93	Robeson	16.89%	7
Davidson	9.43%	54	Rockingham	11.33%	41
Davie	7.58%	78	Rowan	9.98%	51
Duplin	12.67%	33	Rutherford	14.12%	22
Durham	10.82%	44	Sampson	14.27%	20
Edgecombe	17.26%	6	Scotland	14.22%	21
Forsyth	9.58%	53	Stanly	13.12%	29
Franklin	15.89%	11	Stokes	6.54%	90
Gaston	10.51%	47	Surry	9.34%	56
Gates	11.93%	37	Swain	15.27%	15
Graham	15.70%	13	Transylvania	8.45%	66
Granville	7.71%	76	Tyrrell	12.82%	30
Greene	6.96%	85	Union	9.09%	59
Guilford	9.75%	52	Vance	8.53%	65
Halifax	11.66%	38	Wake	8.31%	67
Harnett	9.03%	61	Warren	24.77%	1
Haywood	6.70%	87	Washington	16.27%	9
Henderson	7.69%	77	Watauga	3.58%	99
Hertford	15.24%	16	Wayne	13.71%	25
Hoke	11.58%	40	Wilkes	10.39%	50
Hyde	17.95%	4	Wilson	15.01%	17
Iredell	9.36%	55	Yadkin	10.59%	46
Jackson	7.17%	84	Yancey	10.63%	45
			STATE TOTAL	10.14%	

TABLE H-13

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS, FY 1982-83[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	364	18
Alexander	89	73
Alleghany	38	93
Anson	101	68
Ashe	99	69
Avery	76	77
Beaufort	125	55
Bertie	117	59
Bladen	112	62
Brunswick	188	43
Buncombe	586	7
Burke	280	25
Cabarrus	379	14
Caldwell	349	20
Camden	29	96
Carteret	172	48
Caswell	103	67
Catawba	376	17
Chatham	106	65
Cherokee	89	73
Chowan	27	97
Clay	15	99
Cleveland	293	24
Columbus	216	36
Craven	301	23
Cumberland	673	4
Currituck	50	85
Dare	33	95
Davidson	417	11
Davie	94	71
Duplin	198	38
Durham	600	6
Edgecombe	235	35
Forsyth	508	9
Franklin	143	52
Gaston	665	5
Gates	34	94
Graham	48	86
Granville	137	53
Greene	72	80
Guilford	1,007	3
Halifax	268	29
Harnett	236	34
Haywood	180	45
Henderson	193	39
Hertford	117	59
Hoke	92	72
Hyde	18	98
Iredell	356	19
Jackson	81	76
Johnston	266	30
Jones	40	92
Lee	115	61
Lenoir	252	32
Lincoln	150	50
Macon	62	82
Madison	63	81
Martin	104	66
McDowell	174	47
Mecklenburg	1,565	1
Mitchell	60	83
Montgomery	121	57
Moore	189	40
Nash	379	14
New Hanover	493	10
Northampton	75	79
Onslow	274	27
Orange	165	49
Pamlico	48	86
Pasquotank	128	54
Pender	123	56
Perquimans	43	91
Person	107	64
Pitt	314	22
Polk	45	90
Randolph	398	12
Richmond	189	40
Robeson	575	8
Rockingham	378	16
Rowan	335	21
Rutherford	273	28
Sampson	179	46
Scotland	181	44
Stanly	189	40
Stokes	120	58
Surry	200	37
Swain	46	88
Transylvania	83	75
Tyrrell	14	100
Union	386	13
Vance	145	51
Wake	1,021	2
Warren	76	77
Washington	46	88
Watauga	99	69
Wayne	280	25
Wilkes	246	33
Wilson	260	31
Yadkin	110	63
Yancey	51	84
STATE TOTAL	22,320	

TABLE H-14

ESTIMATED HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUT RATE, FY 1982-83[13]

COUNTY NAME	RATE	RANK
Alamance	6.0%	73
Alexander	6.4%	60
Alleghany	6.8%	49
Anson	6.4%	60
Ashe	7.6%	30
Avery	8.3%	14
Beaufort	5.2%	90
Bertie	8.4%	10
Bladen	6.0%	73
Brunswick	7.7%	25
Buncombe	6.7%	54
Burke	7.4%	37
Cabarrus	7.1%	41
Caldwell	8.9%	3
Camden	6.9%	46
Carteret	8.0%	19
Caswell	8.0%	19
Catawba	6.3%	68
Chatham	5.9%	78
Cherokee	7.6%	30
Chowan	3.7%	100
Clay	4.2%	98
Cleveland	5.7%	85
Columbus	6.5%	57
Craven	8.4%	10
Cumberland	5.0%	95
Currituck	7.7%	25
Dare	4.8%	96
Davidson	6.1%	71
Davie	6.2%	70
Duplin	7.8%	23
Durham	8.0%	19
Edgecombe	8.4%	10
Forsyth	4.2%	98
Franklin	7.8%	23
Gaston	7.0%	43
Gates	5.9%	78
Graham	9.4%	2
Granville	6.4%	60
Greene	8.5%	6
Guilford	5.7%	85
Halifax	7.6%	30
Harnett	6.8%	49
Haywood	6.4%	60
Henderson	6.0%	73
Hertford	8.2%	16
Hoke	7.7%	25
Hyde	5.4%	88
Iredell	7.3%	38
Jackson	6.8%	49
Johnston	6.4%	60
Jones	8.2%	16
Lee	5.3%	89
Lenoir	7.7%	25
Lincoln	5.8%	83
Macon	5.2%	90
Madison	6.9%	46
Martin	5.9%	78
McDowell	8.2%	16
Mecklenburg	7.3%	38
Mitchell	7.3%	38
Montgomery	10.4%	1
Moore	6.7%	54
Nash	7.5%	36
New Hanover	8.3%	14
Northampton	5.1%	94
Onslow	6.1%	71
Orange	5.2%	90
Pamlico	6.9%	46
Pasquotank	8.0%	19
Pender	8.5%	6
Perquimans	7.6%	30
Person	6.5%	57
Pitt	6.6%	56
Polk	6.3%	68
Randolph	7.7%	25
Richmond	7.1%	41
Robeson	8.4%	10
Rockingham	7.6%	30
Rowan	6.8%	49
Rutherford	8.5%	6
Sampson	5.8%	83
Scotland	8.9%	3
Stanly	7.0%	43
Stokes	5.9%	78
Surry	5.6%	87
Swain	8.8%	5
Transylvania	6.0%	73
Tyrrell	6.4%	60
Union	8.5%	6
Vance	6.5%	57
Wake	6.0%	73
Warren	6.8%	49
Washington	4.4%	97
Watauga	7.0%	43
Wayne	5.2%	90
Wilkes	7.6%	30
Wilson	6.4%	60
Yadkin	6.4%	60
Yancey	5.9%	78
STATE TOTAL	6.7%	

TABLE H-15

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ADULTS AGED 25 AND OVER WITH LESS THAN 8TH GRADE EDUCATION, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL PERSONS AGED 25 OR OLDER	LESS THAN EIGHTH GRADE	PERCENT PERSONS AGED 25 OR OLDER	RANK*
Alamance	61,025	10,126	16.59%	82
Alexander	14,597	3,481	23.85%	37
Alleghany	6,128	1,802	29.41%	3
Anson	14,686	3,217	21.91%	54
Ashe	13,975	4,013	28.72%	10
Avery	8,340	1,929	23.13%	44
Beaufort	23,942	5,075	21.20%	60
Bertie	11,847	3,411	28.79%	7
Bladen	17,518	4,213	24.05%	32
Brunswick	21,014	3,925	18.68%	71
Buncombe	101,638	14,549	14.31%	88
Burke	43,464	9,767	22.47%	51
Cabarrus	52,379	10,191	19.46%	68
Caldwell	39,579	9,036	22.83%	45
Camden	3,391	819	24.15%	30
Carteret	24,898	3,373	13.55%	91
Caswell	12,002	3,248	27.06%	15
Catawba	62,457	10,623	17.01%	81
Chatham	20,824	3,696	17.75%	76
Cherokee	11,803	3,393	28.75%	8
Chowan	7,595	1,915	25.21%	23
Clay	4,296	1,027	23.91%	36
Cleveland	48,742	10,398	21.33%	58
Columbus	29,446	7,362	25.00%	25
Craven	36,436	5,303	14.55%	87
Cumberland	116,793	12,018	10.29%	97
Currituck	6,622	1,033	15.60%	86
Dare	8,676	851	9.81%	98
Davidson	67,579	13,029	19.28%	69
Davie	15,005	2,634	17.55%	79
Duplin	23,809	5,399	22.68%	48
Durham	88,524	12,302	13.90%	89
Edgecombe	31,308	7,488	23.92%	35
Forsyth	146,644	19,657	13.40%	92
Franklin	17,814	4,484	25.17%	24
Gaston	95,597	20,922	21.89%	55
Gates	5,329	1,351	25.35%	20
Graham	4,324	1,306	30.20%	2
Granville	20,301	5,234	25.78%	16
Greene	8,906	2,204	24.75%	27
Guilford	186,981	24,899	13.32%	93
Halifax	31,802	9,316	29.29%	5
Harnett	32,685	7,040	21.54%	57
Haywood	29,543	6,113	20.69%	62
Henderson	38,061	5,245	13.78%	90
Hertford	13,123	3,612	27.52%	12
Hoke	10,291	2,475	24.05%	31
Hyde	3,416	810	23.71%	38
Iredell	49,592	9,005	18.16%	74
Jackson	13,859	3,127	22.56%	49
Johnston	42,390	10,527	24.83%	26
Jones	5,531	1,357	24.53%	29
Lee	21,513	3,564	16.57%	83
Lenoir	34,846	7,305	20.96%	61
Lincoln	25,095	5,072	20.21%	64
McDowell	21,080	4,896	23.23%	43
Macon	13,416	2,952	22.00%	53
Madison	10,075	2,789	27.68%	11
Martin	15,029	3,800	25.28%	22
Mecklenburg	237,289	22,559	9.51%	100
Mitchell	9,229	2,652	28.74%	9
Montgomery	13,238	3,021	22.82%	46
Moore	31,078	4,915	15.82%	84
Nash	39,389	8,882	22.55%	50
New Hanover	61,075	6,525	10.68%	96
Northampton	13,180	4,277	32.45%	1
Onslow	43,946	4,897	11.14%	94
Orange	39,871	4,339	10.88%	95
Pamlico	6,291	1,097	17.44%	80
Pasquotank	15,894	3,253	20.47%	63
Pender	13,178	2,418	18.35%	73
Perquimans	5,778	1,384	23.95%	34
Person	17,248	4,264	24.72%	28
Pitt	47,013	9,192	19.55%	67
Polk	8,727	1,608	18.43%	72
Randolph	55,552	11,157	20.08%	66
Richmond	26,610	6,294	23.65%	39
Robeson	53,240	13,530	25.41%	19
Rockingham	50,139	11,829	23.59%	40
Rowan	61,434	11,499	18.72%	70
Rutherford	32,835	7,469	22.75%	47
Sampson	29,138	6,331	21.73%	56
Scotland	17,365	4,088	23.54%	41
Stanly	29,660	5,980	20.16%	65
Stokes	19,521	4,574	23.43%	42
Surry	36,345	9,990	27.49%	13
Swain	6,127	1,473	24.04%	33
Transylvania	14,098	2,482	17.61%	78
Tyrrell	2,346	689	29.37%	4
Union	39,294	6,164	15.69%	85
Vance	21,273	5,382	25.30%	21
Wake	172,846	16,448	9.52%	99
Warren	9,588	2,776	28.95%	6
Washington	8,209	1,749	21.31%	59
Watauga	15,966	2,820	17.66%	77
Wayne	53,415	9,493	17.77%	75
Wilkes	34,978	9,490	27.13%	14
Wilson	36,035	8,085	22.44%	52
Yadkin	17,872	4,597	25.72%	17
Yancey	9,328	2,380	25.51%	18
STATE TOTALS	3,403,219	611,760	17.98%	

* Rank is based on percent of county population.

TABLE H-16

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ADULTS AGED 25 AND OVER WHO ARE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1980[1]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL PERSONS AGED 25 OR OLDER	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT PERSONS AGED 25 OR OLDER	RANK*
Alamance	61,025	32,947	53.99%	22
Alexander	14,597	6,404	43.87%	75
Alleghany	6,128	2,359	38.50%	96
Anson	14,686	6,894	46.94%	49
Ashe	13,975	5,733	41.02%	92
Avery	8,340	4,137	49.60%	37
Beaufort	23,942	12,080	50.46%	33
Bertie	11,847	4,491	37.91%	97
Bladen	17,518	7,694	43.92%	74
Brunswick	21,014	10,829	51.53%	29
Buncombe	101,638	60,368	59.40%	14
Burke	43,464	19,989	45.99%	58
Cabarrus	52,379	25,676	49.02%	39
Caldwell	39,579	17,560	44.37%	72
Camden	3,391	1,513	44.62%	67
Carteret	24,898	14,210	57.07%	18
Caswell	12,002	4,922	41.01%	93
Catawba	62,457	32,363	51.82%	27
Chatham	20,824	10,730	51.53%	30
Cherokee	11,803	5,148	43.62%	77
Chowan	7,595	3,426	45.11%	63
Clay	4,296	1,994	46.42%	54
Cleveland	48,742	23,107	47.41%	45
Columbus	29,446	13,002	44.16%	73
Craven	36,436	22,183	60.88%	12
Cumberland	116,793	81,298	69.61%	3
Currituck	6,622	3,338	50.41%	34
Dare	8,676	5,617	64.74%	8
Davidson	67,579	31,889	47.19%	48
Davie	15,005	7,578	50.50%	32
Duplin	23,809	10,403	43.69%	76
Durham	88,524	57,617	65.09%	6
Edgecombe	31,308	14,287	45.63%	60
Forsyth	146,644	91,957	62.71%	10
Franklin	17,814	7,695	43.20%	80
Gaston	95,597	44,090	46.12%	57
Gates	5,329	2,287	42.92%	83
Graham	4,324	1,729	39.99%	95
Granville	20,301	9,012	44.39%	71
Greene	8,906	3,786	42.51%	85
Guilford	186,981	118,273	63.25%	9
Halifax	31,802	13,563	42.65%	84
Harnett	32,685	15,486	47.38%	47
Haywood	29,543	15,241	51.59%	28
Henderson	38,061	23,420	61.53%	11
Hertford	13,123	5,971	45.50%	61
Hoke	10,291	4,886	47.48%	44
Hyde	3,416	1,451	42.48%	86
Iredell	49,592	24,843	50.09%	36
Jackson	13,859	7,299	52.67%	24
Johnston	42,390	19,768	46.63%	51
Jones	5,531	2,313	41.82%	89
Lee	21,513	12,242	56.91%	19
Lenoir	34,846	18,185	52.19%	26
Lincoln	25,095	11,759	46.86%	50
McDowell	21,080	9,743	46.22%	56
Macon	13,416	7,028	52.39%	25
Madison	10,075	4,188	41.57%	90
Martin	15,029	6,729	44.77%	66
Mecklenburg	237,289	164,490	69.32%	4
Mitchell	9,229	3,975	43.07%	81
Montgomery	13,238	5,600	42.30%	88
Moore	31,078	18,126	58.32%	17
Nash	39,389	19,819	50.32%	35
New Hanover	61,075	39,665	64.94%	7
Northampton	13,180	4,750	36.04%	99
Onslow	43,946	29,179	66.40%	5
Orange	39,871	29,362	73.64%	1
Pamlico	6,291	3,017	47.96%	41
Pasquotank	15,894	8,129	51.15%	31
Pender	13,178	6,247	47.40%	46
Perquimans	5,778	2,398	41.50%	91
Person	17,248	7,838	45.44%	62
Pitt	47,013	26,683	56.76%	21
Polk	8,727	5,106	58.51%	16
Randolph	55,552	25,862	46.55%	52
Richmond	26,610	12,347	46.40%	55
Robeson	53,240	23,638	44.40%	70
Rockingham	50,139	22,347	44.57%	68
Rowan	61,434	30,365	49.43%	38
Rutherford	32,835	14,728	44.85%	65
Sampson	29,138	13,315	45.70%	59
Scotland	17,365	8,292	47.75%	42
Stanly	29,660	13,770	46.43%	53
Stokes	19,521	8,767	44.91%	64
Surry	36,345	14,899	40.99%	94
Swain	6,127	2,727	44.51%	69
Transylvania	14,098	8,356	59.27%	15
Tyrrell	2,346	841	35.85%	100
Union	39,294	20,761	52.84%	23
Vance	21,273	9,203	43.26%	79
Wake	172,846	125,357	72.53%	2
Warren	9,588	3,589	37.43%	98
Washington	8,209	3,903	47.55%	43
Watauga	15,966	9,601	60.13%	13
Wayne	53,415	30,366	56.85%	20
Wilkes	34,978	15,170	43.37%	78
Wilson	36,035	17,295	48.00%	40
Yadkin	17,872	7,575	42.38%	87
Yancey	9,328	4,013	43.02%	82
STATE TOTALS	3,403,219	1,866,201	54.84%	

* Rank is based on percent of county population.

TABLE H-17

AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF STUDENTS ABSENT AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, ALL GRADES, FY 1983-84[13]

COUNTY NAME	PERCENT	RANK
Alamance	5.13%	72
Alexander	4.93%	82
Alleghany	4.26%	95
Anson	4.07%	99
Ashe	6.68%	16
Avery	7.79%	4
Beaufort	4.95%	80
Bertie	6.03%	31
Bladen	5.41%	62
Brunswick	6.90%	13
Buncombe	6.80%	14
Burke	4.82%	84
Cabarrus	5.38%	63
Caldwell	7.20%	7
Camden	5.04%	75
Carteret	5.69%	47
Caswell	5.67%	49
Catawba	5.35%	67
Chatham	5.12%	73
Cherokee	5.93%	33
Chowan	4.97%	79
Clay	5.76%	41
Cleveland	6.06%	29
Columbus	4.54%	92
Craven	5.33%	68
Cumberland	5.72%	44
Currituck	5.90%	36
Dare	6.40%	18
Davidson	5.75%	42
Davie	5.72%	45
Duplin	5.19%	70
Durham	7.00%	11
Edgecombe	5.43%	61
Forsyth	5.92%	35
Franklin	5.36%	66
Gaston	5.55%	58
Gates	4.78%	86
Graham	8.44%	2
Granville	4.97%	78
Greene	4.72%	88
Guilford	5.65%	52
Halifax	6.79%	15
Harnett	6.01%	32
Haywood	5.79%	40
Henderson	7.06%	10
Hertford	5.84%	38
Hoke	5.43%	60
Hyde	6.40%	19
Iredell	5.66%	51
Jackson	6.13%	25
Johnston	4.94%	81
Jones	4.87%	83
Lee	5.67%	50
Lenoir	5.58%	55
Lincoln	5.37%	64
Macon	5.15%	71
Madison	7.65%	5
Martin	3.72%	100
McDowell	6.97%	12
Mecklenburg	6.13%	24
Mitchell	8.05%	3
Montgomery	4.24%	97
Moore	4.32%	93
Nash	6.43%	17
New Hanover	7.13%	8
Northampton	4.25%	96
Onslow	5.92%	34
Orange	6.16%	23
Pamlico	6.08%	27
Pasquotank	5.74%	43
Pender	5.84%	39
Perquimans	4.13%	98
Person	4.67%	89
Pitt	4.67%	90
Polk	6.24%	22
Randolph	6.26%	21
Richmond	5.37%	65
Robeson	4.97%	77
Rockingham	5.85%	37
Rowan	5.30%	69
Rutherford	6.27%	20
Sampson	5.05%	74
Scotland	5.70%	46
Stanly	5.01%	76
Stokes	4.79%	85
Surry	5.68%	48
Swain	6.12%	26
Transylvania	4.63%	91
Tyrrell	4.31%	94
Union	5.62%	54
Vance	4.74%	87
Wake	6.07%	28
Warren	7.13%	9
Washington	5.63%	53
Watauga	7.54%	6
Wayne	5.53%	59
Wilkes	6.06%	30
Wilson	5.56%	56
Yadkin	5.56%	57
Yancey	8.67%	1
STATE AVERAGE	5.77%	

TABLE H-18

FIRST GRADE ANNUAL READING TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	336	3
Alexander	307	96
Alleghany	319	49
Anson	301	99
Ashe	314	77
Avery	311	85
Beaufort	316	64
Bertie	321	39
Bladen	329	16
Brunswick	312	83
Buncombe	334	5
Burke	319	49
Cabarrus	317	60
Caldwell	325	24
Camden	349	1
Carteret	319	49
Caswell	310	88
Catawba	317	60
Chatham	323	30
Cherokee	323	30
Chowan	321	39
Clay	330	13
Cleveland	324	25
Columbus	316	64
Craven	309	92
Cumberland	316	64
Currituck	326	22
Dare	333	7
Davidson	329	16
Davie	321	39
Duplin	306	97
Durham	331	11
Edgecombe	320	46
Forsyth	330	13
Franklin	330	13
Gaston	314	77
Gates	326	22
Graham	309	92
Granville	316	64
Greene	323	30
Guilford	329	16
Halifax	324	25
Harnett	316	64
Haywood	329	16
Henderson	336	3
Hertford	313	80
Hoke	304	98
Hyde	318	55
Iredell	315	73
Jackson	319	49
Johnston	322	34
Jones	315	73
Lee	324	25
Lenoir	318	55
Lincoln	324	25
Macon	329	16
Madison	331	11
Martin	321	39
McDowell	315	73
Mecklenburg	318	55
Mitchell	332	9
Montgomery	322	34
Moore	329	16
Nash	318	55
New Hanover	317	60
Northampton	322	34
Onslow	316	64
Orange	319	49
Pamlico	321	39
Pasquotank	313	80
Pender	316	64
Perquimans	315	73
Person	321	39
Pitt	323	30
Polk	332	9
Randolph	324	25
Richmond	313	80
Robeson	310	88
Rockingham	311	85
Rowan	318	55
Rutherford	316	64
Sampson	308	95
Scotland	311	85
Stanly	321	39
Stokes	317	60
Surry	320	46
Swain	310	88
Transylvania	340	2
Tyrrell	295	100
Union	322	34
Vance	316	64
Wake	334	5
Warren	312	83
Washington	309	92
Watauga	322	34
Wayne	319	49
Wilkes	310	88
Wilson	333	7
Yadkin	320	46
Yancey	314	77
STATE AVERAGE	321	

TABLE H-19

SECOND GRADE ANNUAL READING TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	389	2
Alexander	358	93
Alleghany	385	13
Anson	342	100
Ashe	382	21
Avery	359	91
Beaufort	370	71
Bertie	375	49
Bladen	382	21
Brunswick	361	88
Buncombe	388	4
Burke	376	45
Cabarrus	373	54
Caldwell	377	43
Camden	412	1
Carteret	371	65
Caswell	364	85
Catawba	372	57
Chatham	370	71
Cherokee	380	27
Chowan	371	65
Clay	384	16
Cleveland	375	49
Columbus	377	43
Craven	372	57
Cumberland	373	54
Currituck	381	24
Dare	389	2
Davidson	378	37
Davie	381	24
Duplin	366	82
Durham	388	4
Edgecombe	383	18
Forsyth	385	13
Franklin	383	18
Gaston	367	81
Gates	378	37
Graham	357	96
Granville	371	65
Greene	383	18
Guilford	382	21
Halifax	373	54
Harnett	370	71
Haywood	387	9
Henderson	386	11
Hertford	364	85
Hoke	355	97
Hyde	368	79
Iredell	374	51
Jackson	376	45
Johnston	380	27
Jones	370	71
Lee	379	32
Lenoir	379	32
Lincoln	372	57
Macon	387	9
Madison	360	90
Martin	388	4
McDowell	368	79
Mecklenburg	374	51
Mitchell	378	37
Montgomery	385	13
Moore	388	4
Nash	372	57
New Hanover	379	32
Northampton	362	87
Onslow	370	71
Orange	376	45
Pamlico	372	57
Pasquotank	370	71
Pender	358	93
Perquimans	359	91
Person	380	27
Pitt	384	16
Polk	372	57
Randolph	379	32
Richmond	379	32
Robeson	358	93
Rockingham	366	82
Rowan	371	65
Rutherford	376	45
Sampson	369	78
Scotland	351	99
Stanly	372	57
Stokes	370	71
Surry	378	37
Swain	374	51
Transylvania	381	24
Tyrrell	372	57
Union	380	27
Vance	371	65
Wake	386	11
Warren	365	84
Washington	355	97
Watauga	378	37
Wayne	378	37
Wilkes	361	88
Wilson	388	4
Yadkin	380	27
Yancey	371	65
STATE AVERAGE	376	

TABLE H-20

THIRD GRADE ANNUAL READING TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	426	9
Alexander	403	84
Alleghany	413	47
Anson	384	100
Ashe	408	65
Avery	408	65
Beaufort	409	61
Bertie	406	75
Bladen	408	65
Brunswick	398	93
Buncombe	429	4
Burke	418	26
Cabarrus	417	29
Caldwell	416	33
Camden	442	1
Carteret	413	47
Caswell	397	95
Catawba	411	56
Chatham	408	65
Cherokee	423	13
Chowan	410	59
Clay	415	38
Cleveland	416	33
Columbus	409	61
Craven	415	38
Cumberland	413	47
Currituck	415	38
Dare	424	11
Davidson	420	19
Davie	415	38
Duplin	396	97
Durham	420	19
Edgecombe	418	26
Forsyth	430	3
Franklin	411	56
Gaston	406	75
Gates	400	89
Graham	397	95
Granville	412	52
Greene	413	47
Guilford	421	18
Halifax	409	61
Harnett	411	56
Haywood	423	13
Henderson	424	11
Hertford	400	89
Hoke	391	99
Hyde	415	38
Iredell	407	70
Jackson	416	33
Johnston	415	38
Jones	403	84
Lee	422	15
Lenoir	412	52
Lincoln	403	84
Macon	425	10
Madison	416	33
Martin	412	52
McDowell	407	70
Mecklenburg	417	29
Mitchell	407	70
Montgomery	422	15
Moore	435	2
Nash	409	61
New Hanover	417	29
Northampton	394	98
Onslow	413	47
Orange	427	6
Pamlico	401	87
Pasquotank	406	75
Pender	406	75
Perquimans	406	75
Person	420	19
Pitt	422	15
Polk	418	26
Randolph	416	33
Richmond	407	70
Robeson	399	92
Rockingham	406	75
Rowan	412	52
Rutherford	419	25
Sampson	406	75
Scotland	400	89
Stanly	408	65
Stokes	410	59
Surry	417	29
Swain	420	19
Transylvania	427	6
Tyrrell	414	45
Union	420	19
Vance	398	93
Wake	429	4
Warren	406	75
Washington	406	75
Watauga	420	19
Wayne	415	38
Wilkes	401	87
Wilson	427	6
Yadkin	407	70
Yancey	414	45
STATE AVERAGE	416	

TABLE H-21

SIXTH GRADE ANNUAL READING TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	521	13
Alexander	506	58
Alleghany	503	67
Anson	481	98
Ashe	514	25
Avery	510	43
Beaufort	513	30
Bertie	492	89
Bladen	494	86
Brunswick	490	91
Buncombe	522	12
Burke	515	22
Cabarrus	513	30
Caldwell	514	25
Camden	511	39
Carteret	521	13
Caswell	493	88
Catawba	510	43
Chatham	512	33
Cherokee	511	39
Chowan	512	33
Clay	512	33
Cleveland	510	43
Columbus	499	77
Craven	503	67
Cumberland	512	33
Currituck	511	39
Dare	534	1
Davidson	510	43
Davie	518	17
Duplin	506	58
Durham	512	33
Edgecombe	499	77
Forsyth	523	9
Franklin	499	77
Gaston	503	67
Gates	509	47
Graham	505	63
Granville	501	72
Greene	498	81
Guilford	520	15
Halifax	484	95
Harnett	499	77
Haywood	525	6
Henderson	523	9
Hertford	473	100
Hoke	482	97
Hyde	503	67
Iredell	507	57
Jackson	526	5
Johnston	514	25
Jones	494	86
Lee	513	30
Lenoir	500	74
Lincoln	506	58
Macon	525	6
Madison	489	92
Martin	509	47
McDowell	514	25
Mecklenburg	517	18
Mitchell	508	52
Montgomery	504	66
Moore	523	9
Nash	498	81
New Hanover	517	18
Northampton	476	99
Onslow	508	52
Orange	533	2
Pamlico	506	58
Pasquotank	505	63
Pender	503	67
Perquimans	509	47
Person	512	33
Pitt	508	52
Polk	519	16
Randolph	517	18
Richmond	498	81
Robeson	487	93
Rockingham	500	74
Rowan	511	39
Rutherford	501	72
Sampson	500	74
Scotland	485	94
Stanly	509	47
Stokes	515	22
Surry	516	21
Swain	508	52
Transylvania	533	2
Tyrrell	491	90
Union	508	52
Vance	497	84
Wake	527	4
Warren	496	85
Washington	483	96
Watauga	524	8
Wayne	505	63
Wilkes	515	22
Wilson	509	47
Yadkin	514	25
Yancey	506	58
STATE AVERAGE	511	

TABLE H-22

NINTH GRADE ANNUAL READING TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	595	19
Alexander	586	46
Alleghany	588	37
Anson	553	96
Ashe	581	61
Avery	586	46
Beaufort	582	57
Bertie	549	98
Bladen	574	78
Brunswick	570	82
Buncombe	599	14
Burke	593	22
Cabarrus	588	37
Caldwell	594	21
Camden	588	37
Carteret	602	9
Caswell	585	48
Catawba	598	16
Chatham	593	22
Cherokee	585	48
Chowan	567	87
Clay	592	27
Cleveland	582	57
Columbus	573	79
Craven	585	48
Cumberland	590	29
Currituck	587	43
Dare	610	4
Davidson	588	37
Davie	611	3
Duplin	577	73
Durham	591	28
Edgecombe	571	81
Forsyth	595	19
Franklin	573	79
Gaston	576	74
Gates	567	87
Graham	601	11
Granville	570	82
Greene	568	85
Guilford	599	14
Halifax	549	98
Harnett	581	61
Haywood	602	9
Henderson	605	7
Hertford	557	94
Hoke	556	95
Hyde	579	67
Iredell	590	29
Jackson	604	8
Johnston	601	11
Jones	576	74
Lee	587	43
Lenoir	578	70
Lincoln	593	22
Macon	598	16
Madison	562	90
Martin	583	54
McDowell	587	43
Mecklenburg	598	16
Mitchell	583	54
Montgomery	582	57
Moore	593	22
Nash	580	65
New Hanover	601	11
Northampton	544	100
Onslow	590	29
Orange	632	1
Pamlico	568	85
Pasquotank	570	82
Pender	578	70
Perquimans	581	61
Person	589	34
Pitt	590	29
Polk	585	48
Randolph	590	29
Richmond	576	74
Robeson	551	97
Rockingham	579	67
Rowan	584	53
Rutherford	581	61
Sampson	567	87
Scotland	582	57
Stanly	583	54
Stokes	589	34
Surry	593	22
Swain	578	70
Transylvania	606	5
Tyrrell	576	74
Union	589	34
Vance	560	91
Wake	616	2
Warren	558	92
Washington	558	92
Watauga	606	5
Wayne	588	37
Wilkes	579	67
Wilson	580	65
Yadkin	588	37
Yancey	585	48
STATE AVERAGE	587	

TABLE H-23

FIRST GRADE ANNUAL MATH TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	338	9
Alexander	323	92
Alleghany	335	19
Anson	319	98
Ashe	336	13
Avery	330	51
Beaufort	324	89
Bertie	329	59
Bladen	336	13
Brunswick	319	98
Buncombe	338	9
Burke	331	43
Cabarrus	327	75
Caldwell	331	43
Camden	350	1
Carteret	329	59
Caswell	325	84
Catawba	327	75
Chatham	332	36
Cherokee	333	30
Chowan	332	36
Clay	335	19
Cleveland	333	30
Columbus	328	69
Craven	321	95
Cumberland	329	59
Currituck	336	13
Dare	335	19
Davidson	335	19
Davie	328	69
Duplin	322	94
Durham	334	26
Edgecombe	332	36
Forsyth	331	43
Franklin	335	19
Gaston	325	84
Gates	343	3
Graham	331	43
Granville	328	69
Greene	321	95
Guilford	332	36
Halifax	334	26
Harnett	334	26
Haywood	336	13
Henderson	341	5
Hertford	326	82
Hoke	323	92
Hyde	329	59
Iredell	329	59
Jackson	331	43
Johnston	330	51
Jones	341	5
Lee	333	30
Lenoir	328	69
Lincoln	339	8
Macon	333	30
Madison	341	5
Martin	329	59
McDowell	330	51
Mecklenburg	329	59
Mitchell	338	9
Montgomery	334	26
Moore	343	3
Nash	327	75
New Hanover	330	51
Northampton	336	13
Onslow	327	75
Orange	330	51
Pamlico	332	36
Pasquotank	325	84
Pender	325	84
Perquimans	329	59
Person	330	51
Pitt	331	43
Polk	338	9
Randolph	330	51
Richmond	327	75
Robeson	328	69
Rockingham	327	75
Rowan	329	59
Rutherford	330	51
Sampson	321	95
Scotland	325	84
Stanly	335	19
Stokes	328	69
Surry	331	43
Swain	329	59
Transylvania	346	2
Tyrrell	311	100
Union	332	36
Vance	331	43
Wake	333	30
Warren	324	89
Washington	324	89
Watauga	336	13
Wayne	326	82
Wilkes	327	75
Wilson	335	19
Yadkin	333	30
Yancey	332	36
STATE AVERAGE	330	

TABLE H-24

SECOND GRADE ANNUAL MATH TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	378	6
Alexander	361	94
Alleghany	385	2
Anson	356	98
Ashe	384	3
Avery	366	66
Beaufort	365	77
Bertie	363	85
Bladen	373	28
Brunswick	359	97
Buncombe	377	7
Burke	370	41
Cabarrus	369	46
Caldwell	366	66
Camden	387	1
Carteret	364	82
Caswell	362	90
Catawba	371	36
Chatham	366	66
Cherokee	372	31
Chowan	363	85
Clay	369	46
Cleveland	368	53
Columbus	368	53
Craven	366	66
Cumberland	369	46
Currituck	377	7
Dare	380	4
Davidson	372	31
Davie	375	13
Duplin	368	53
Durham	377	7
Edgecombe	373	28
Forsyth	368	53
Franklin	374	17
Gaston	367	59
Gates	370	41
Graham	365	77
Granville	364	82
Greene	365	77
Guilford	372	31
Halifax	368	53
Harnett	369	46
Haywood	376	12
Henderson	374	17
Hertford	371	36
Hoke	365	77
Hyde	366	66
Iredell	369	46
Jackson	372	31
Johnston	370	41
Jones	374	17
Lee	362	90
Lenoir	371	36
Lincoln	369	46
Macon	375	13
Madison	366	66
Martin	370	41
McDowell	369	46
Mecklenburg	371	36
Mitchell	374	17
Montgomery	377	7
Moore	380	4
Nash	366	66
New Hanover	371	36
Northampton	367	59
Onslow	367	59
Orange	374	17
Pamlico	366	66
Pasquotank	367	59
Pender	354	100
Perquimans	361	94
Person	367	59
Pitt	374	17
Polk	364	82
Randolph	370	41
Richmond	372	31
Robeson	365	77
Rockingham	367	59
Rowan	363	85
Rutherford	373	28
Sampson	363	85
Scotland	363	85
Stanly	367	59
Stokes	366	66
Surry	374	17
Swain	374	17
Transylvania	377	7
Tyrrell	362	90
Union	374	17
Vance	366	66
Wake	374	17
Warren	360	96
Washington	356	98
Watauga	375	13
Wayne	366	66
Wilkes	362	90
Wilson	375	13
Yadkin	368	53
Yancey	374	17
STATE AVERAGE	370	

TABLE H-25

THIRD GRADE ANNUAL MATH TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	419	5
Alexander	403	85
Alleghany	409	56
Anson	398	99
Ashe	408	61
Avery	414	21
Beaufort	407	66
Bertie	410	49
Bladen	406	73
Brunswick	399	97
Buncombe	417	10
Burke	412	34
Cabarrus	411	39
Caldwell	406	73
Camden	427	1
Carteret	405	77
Caswell	400	94
Catawba	408	61
Chatham	407	66
Cherokee	414	21
Chowan	402	90
Clay	411	39
Cleveland	413	27
Columbus	403	85
Craven	412	34
Cumberland	411	39
Currituck	417	10
Dare	411	39
Davidson	411	39
Davie	413	27
Duplin	404	81
Durham	413	27
Edgecombe	416	14
Forsyth	411	39
Franklin	408	61
Gaston	406	73
Gates	411	39
Graham	405	77
Granville	410	49
Greene	417	10
Guilford	413	27
Halifax	409	56
Harnett	410	49
Haywood	412	34
Henderson	415	17
Hertford	410	49
Hoke	394	100
Hyde	404	81
Iredell	403	85
Jackson	413	27
Johnston	411	39
Jones	410	49
Lee	411	39
Lenoir	414	21
Lincoln	405	77
Macon	415	17
Madison	414	21
Martin	409	56
McDowell	412	34
Mecklenburg	415	17
Mitchell	409	56
Montgomery	416	14
Moore	424	2
Nash	410	49
New Hanover	407	66
Northampton	404	81
Onslow	411	39
Orange	420	4
Pamlico	399	97
Pasquotank	410	49
Pender	401	91
Perquimans	401	91
Person	407	66
Pitt	417	10
Polk	415	17
Randolph	408	61
Richmond	412	34
Robeson	409	56
Rockingham	407	66
Rowan	403	85
Rutherford	418	8
Sampson	406	73
Scotland	405	77
Stanly	403	85
Stokes	400	94
Surry	413	27
Swain	414	21
Transylvania	419	5
Tyrrell	404	81
Union	414	21
Vance	407	66
Wake	419	5
Warren	400	94
Washington	408	61
Watauga	418	8
Wayne	413	27
Wilkes	401	91
Wilson	421	3
Yadkin	407	66
Yancey	416	14
STATE AVERAGE	411	

TABLE H-26

SIXTH GRADE ANNUAL MATH TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	524	9
Alexander	506	70
Alleghany	488	99
Anson	501	83
Ashe	513	39
Avery	509	59
Beaufort	517	22
Bertie	512	44
Bladen	490	96
Brunswick	486	100
Buncombe	514	34
Burke	511	48
Cabarrus	514	34
Caldwell	511	48
Camden	517	22
Carteret	501	83
Caswell	501	83
Catawba	511	48
Chatham	509	59
Cherokee	511	48
Chowan	515	29
Clay	494	93
Cleveland	509	59
Columbus	506	70
Craven	509	59
Cumberland	523	11
Currituck	513	39
Dare	515	29
Davidson	505	73
Davie	520	17
Duplin	527	4
Durham	511	48
Edgecombe	511	48
Forsyth	521	15
Franklin	505	73
Gaston	500	86
Gates	531	2
Graham	505	73
Granville	504	76
Greene	493	94
Guilford	516	25
Halifax	500	86
Harnett	510	57
Haywood	531	2
Henderson	515	29
Hertford	491	95
Hoke	490	96
Hyde	508	65
Iredell	503	78
Jackson	527	4
Johnston	518	19
Jones	518	19
Lee	513	39
Lenoir	510	57
Lincoln	511	48
Macon	525	8
Madison	500	86
Martin	519	18
McDowell	516	25
Mecklenburg	523	11
Mitchell	498	91
Montgomery	516	25
Moore	521	15
Nash	512	44
New Hanover	509	59
Northampton	504	76
Onslow	515	29
Orange	522	13
Pamlico	513	39
Pasquotank	516	25
Pender	502	80
Perquimans	500	86
Person	526	7
Pitt	515	29
Polk	514	34
Randolph	512	44
Richmond	507	68
Robeson	508	65
Rockingham	502	80
Rowan	514	34
Rutherford	507	68
Sampson	508	65
Scotland	495	92
Stanly	509	59
Stokes	499	90
Surry	514	34
Swain	511	48
Transylvania	538	1
Tyrrell	522	13
Union	511	48
Vance	518	19
Wake	527	4
Warren	506	70
Washington	490	96
Watauga	517	22
Wayne	513	39
Wilkes	502	80
Wilson	524	9
Yadkin	512	44
Yancey	503	78
STATE AVERAGE	513	

TABLE H-27

NINTH GRADE ANNUAL MATH TEST SCORES, SPRING 1984[14]

COUNTY NAME	AVERAGE SCORE	RANK
Alamance	604	15
Alexander	585	70
Alleghany	597	32
Anson	586	65
Ashe	585	70
Avery	585	70
Beaufort	586	65
Bertie	577	84
Bladen	575	90
Brunswick	566	98
Buncombe	599	28
Burke	601	21
Cabarrus	594	42
Caldwell	606	11
Camden	600	23
Carteret	605	13
Caswell	595	38
Catawba	611	6
Chatham	591	52
Cherokee	579	79
Chowan	579	79
Clay	596	36
Cleveland	590	55
Columbus	582	75
Craven	587	63
Cumberland	600	23
Currituck	589	61
Dare	598	30
Davidson	590	55
Davie	614	3
Duplin	595	38
Durham	594	42
Edgecombe	576	86
Forsyth	604	15
Franklin	578	81
Gaston	586	65
Gates	583	74
Graham	597	32
Granville	581	76
Greene	578	81
Guilford	607	9
Halifax	576	86
Harnett	591	52
Haywood	609	8
Henderson	603	18
Hertford	569	95
Hoke	568	96
Hyde	600	23
Iredell	597	32
Jackson	605	13
Johnston	604	15
Jones	592	51
Lee	590	55
Lenoir	591	52
Lincoln	612	5
Macon	596	36
Madison	565	99
Martin	588	62
McDowell	593	46
Mecklenburg	614	3
Mitchell	576	86
Montgomery	590	55
Moore	599	28
Nash	600	23
New Hanover	598	30
Northampton	572	92
Onslow	606	11
Orange	629	1
Pamlico	576	86
Pasquotank	580	78
Pender	562	100
Perquimans	594	42
Person	603	18
Pitt	601	21
Polk	586	65
Randolph	593	46
Richmond	590	55
Robeson	572	92
Rockingnam	586	65
Rowan	593	46
Rutherford	587	63
Sampson	577	84
Scotland	595	38
Stanly	597	32
Stokes	593	46
Surry	600	23
Swain	578	81
Transylvania	610	7
Tyrrell	594	42
Union	595	38
Vance	585	70
Wake	624	2
Warren	567	97
Washington	572	92
Watauga	607	9
Wayne	590	55
Wilkes	573	91
Wilson	602	20
Yadkin	593	46
Yancey	581	76
STATE AVERAGE	595	

TABLE H-28

NUMBER OF EDUCABLE, TRAINABLE OR PROFOUNDLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN SERVED BY SCHOOL PROGRAM, NOVEMBER 1983[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	199	55
Alexander	103	71
Alleghany	54	92
Anson	242	43
Ashe	90	75
Avery	85	81
Beaufort	247	40
Bertie	222	51
Bladen	345	32
Brunswick	139	64
Buncombe	445	22
Burke	228	48
Cabarrus	533	14
Caldwell	337	33
Camden	62	88
Carteret	168	61
Caswell	141	63
Catawba	488	18
Chatham	124	68
Cherokee	100	73
Chowan	98	74
Clay	26	98
Cleveland	566	11
Columbus	377	26
Craven	356	28
Cumberland	786	6
Currituck	28	97
Dare	23	99
Davidson	571	10
Davie	109	69
Duplin	352	29
Durham	688	7
Edgecombe	285	37
Forsyth	1,020	5
Franklin	232	47
Gaston	540	12
Gates	77	85
Graham	38	96
Granville	236	45
Greene	107	70
Guilford	1,085	2
Halifax	535	13
Harnett	238	44
Haywood	169	60
Henderson	225	49
Hertford	194	56
Hoke	133	65
Hyde	49	94
Iredell	367	27
Jackson	72	86
Johnston	461	20
Jones	86	80
Lee	132	66
Lenoir	590	9
Lincoln	248	39
Macon	58	91
Madison	87	78
Martin	103	71
McDowell	81	83
Mecklenburg	1,084	3
Mitchell	60	89
Montgomery	177	57
Moore	214	52
Nash	455	21
New Hanover	421	24
Northampton	171	59
Onslow	316	35
Orange	175	58
Pamlico	52	93
Pasquotank	90	75
Pender	130	67
Perquimans	78	84
Person	201	53
Pitt	502	16
Polk	60	89
Randolph	350	30
Richmond	300	36
Robeson	1,042	4
Rockingham	443	23
Rowan	410	25
Rutherford	465	19
Sampson	501	17
Scotland	324	34
Stanly	235	46
Stokes	244	42
Surry	247	40
Swain	42	95
Transylvania	88	77
Tyrrell	21	100
Union	346	31
Vance	225	49
Wake	1,183	1
Warren	153	62
Washington	201	53
Watauga	68	87
Wayne	617	8
Wilkes	283	38
Wilson	517	15
Yadkin	87	78
Yancey	84	82
STATE TOTAL	28,442	

TABLE H-29

NUMBER OF SPECIFIC LEARNING DISABLED CHILDREN SERVED BY SCHOOL PROGRAM, NOVEMBER 1983[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	1,001	11
Alexander	374	42
Alleghany	75	94
Anson	270	59
Ashe	279	57
Avery	106	88
Beaufort	445	36
Bertie	102	90
Bladen	371	43
Brunswick	360	45
Buncombe	2,480	4
Burke	339	50
Cabarrus	777	20
Caldwell	367	44
Camden	81	93
Carteret	395	41
Caswell	123	82
Catawba	880	16
Chatham	276	58
Cherokee	128	80
Chowan	158	76
Clay	42	99
Cleveland	845	18
Columbus	360	45
Craven	673	25
Cumberland	1,884	6
Currituck	158	76
Dare	116	86
Davidson	1,108	10
Davie	248	62
Duplin	443	37
Durham	1,325	7
Edgecombe	292	55
Forsyth	1,109	9
Franklin	285	56
Gaston	1,941	5
Gates	98	91
Graham	54	98
Granville	172	73
Greene	115	87
Guilford	2,858	1
Halifax	342	49
Harnett	582	29
Haywood	213	66
Henderson	546	33
Hertford	323	53
Hoke	192	70
Hyde	41	100
Iredell	585	28
Jackson	176	72

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Johnston	568	31
Jones	121	84
Lee	347	47
Lenoir	897	14
Lincoln	346	48
Macon	159	75
Madison	171	74
Martin	222	65
McDowell	330	52
Mecklenburg	2,806	2
Mitchell	123	82
Montgomery	209	67
Moore	567	32
Nash	662	26
New Hanover	761	21
Northampton	125	81
Onslow	721	23
Orange	654	27
Pamlico	85	92
Pasquotank	400	40
Pender	194	69
Perquimans	60	97
Person	228	64
Pitt	933	13
Polk	150	78
Randolph	1,211	8
Richmond	435	38
Robeson	888	15
Rockingham	754	22
Rowan	981	12
Rutherford	502	34
Sampson	422	39
Scotland	241	63
Stanly	571	30
Stokes	189	71
Surry	474	35
Swain	72	95
Transylvania	208	68
Tyrrell	62	96
Union	856	17
Vance	264	60
Wake	2,570	3
Warren	145	79
Washington	117	85
Watauga	262	61
Wayne	817	19
Wilkes	338	51
Wilson	710	24
Yadkin	313	54
Yancey	104	89
STATE TOTAL	51,858	

TABLE H-30

NUMBER OF SEVERELY EMOTIONALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN SERVED BY SCHOOL PROGRAM, NOVEMBER 1983[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	137	13
Alexander	34	42
Alleghany	6	79
Anson	15	63
Ashe	1	94
Avery	1	94
Beaufort	25	54
Bertie	0	97
Bladen	96	20
Brunswick	7	75
Buncombe	187	7
Burke	75	24
Cabarrus	143	11
Caldwell	61	30
Camden	3	88
Carteret	70	26
Caswell	3	88
Catawba	103	18
Chatham	27	49
Cherokee	10	70
Chowan	3	88
Clay	5	82
Cleveland	62	28
Columbus	21	58
Craven	110	16
Cumberland	227	3
Currituck	27	49
Dare	4	84
Davidson	53	34
Davie	76	23
Duplin	50	36
Durham	153	9
Edgecombe	4	84
Forsyth	147	10
Franklin	12	67
Gaston	222	4
Gates	5	82
Graham	1	94
Granville	26	51
Greene	10	70
Guilford	198	6
Halifax	67	27
Harnett	51	35
Haywood	60	32
Henderson	171	8
Hertford	6	79
Hoke	24	55
Hyde	0	97
Iredell	127	14
Jackson	22	57
Johnston	59	33
Jones	0	97
Lee	34	42
Lenoir	23	56
Lincoln	21	58
Macon	8	73
Madison	21	58
Martin	12	67
McDowell	39	40
Mecklenburg	431	2
Mitchell	4	84
Montgomery	3	88
Moore	61	30
Nash	28	47
New Hanover	95	21
Northampton	7	75
Onslow	95	21
Orange	97	19
Pamlico	4	84
Pasquotank	14	65
Pender	33	44
Perquimans	6	79
Person	28	47
Pitt	204	5
Polk	15	63
Randolph	105	17
Richmond	33	44
Robeson	62	28
Rockingham	43	38
Rowan	120	15
Rutherford	26	51
Sampson	3	88
Scotland	31	46
Stanly	71	25
Stokes	16	62
Surry	7	75
Swain	42	39
Transylvania	26	51
Tyrrell	0	97
Union	138	12
Vance	45	37
Wake	562	1
Warren	2	93
Washington	7	75
Watauga	14	65
Wayne	9	72
Wilkes	18	61
Wilson	36	41
Yadkin	12	67
Yancey	8	73
STATE TOTAL	5,726	

TABLE H-31

NUMBER OF SPEECH/LANGUAGE IMPAIRED HANDICAPPED CHILDREN SERVED BY SCHOOL PROGRAM, NOVEMBER 1983[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	396	21
Alexander	116	69
Alleghany	26	98
Anson	102	72
Ashe	76	79
Avery	116	69
Beaufort	296	34
Bertie	94	74
Bladen	186	47
Brunswick	170	53
Buncombe	948	5
Burke	440	15
Cabarrus	565	10
Caldwell	377	22
Camden	22	99
Carteret	123	65
Caswell	143	58
Catawba	562	11
Chatham	86	76
Cherokee	120	67
Chowan	21	100
Clay	39	95
Cleveland	597	8
Columbus	259	39
Craven	196	44
Cumberland	642	7
Currituck	56	86
Dare	28	97
Davidson	505	12
Davie	136	61
Duplin	125	63
Durham	574	9
Edgecombe	182	49
Forsyth	1,127	3
Franklin	143	58
Gaston	988	4
Gates	45	92
Graham	55	87
Granville	111	71
Greene	69	82
Guilford	1,315	2
Halifax	247	40
Harnett	117	68
Haywood	195	45
Henderson	352	25
Hertford	78	78
Hoke	84	77
Hyde	47	91
Iredell	429	18
Jackson	125	63
Johnston	197	43
Jones	48	90
Lee	339	26
Lenoir	267	37
Lincoln	326	28
Macon	147	57
Madison	94	74
Martin	99	73
McDowell	309	33
Mecklenburg	1,809	1
Mitchell	45	92
Montgomery	69	82
Moore	435	17
Nash	263	38
New Hanover	319	30
Northampton	158	54
Onslow	374	23
Orange	183	48
Pamlico	65	84
Pasquotank	149	56
Pender	176	51
Perquimans	50	89
Person	212	42
Pitt	476	13
Polk	64	85
Randolph	328	27
Richmond	132	62
Robeson	440	15
Rockingham	664	6
Rowan	428	19
Rutherford	312	31
Sampson	280	36
Scotland	154	55
Stanly	176	51
Stokes	290	35
Surry	419	20
Swain	70	81
Transylvania	76	79
Tyrrell	54	88
Union	312	31
Vance	189	46
Wake	473	14
Warren	41	94
Washington	139	60
Watauga	121	66
Wayne	324	29
Wilkes	360	24
Wilson	177	50
Yadkin	219	41
Yancey	39	95
STATE TOTAL	26,741	

TABLE H-32

NUMBER OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN SERVED BY SCHOOL PROGRAM, NOVEMBER 1983[13]

COUNTY NAME	TOTAL	RANK
Alamance	3	52
Alexander	5	40
Alleghany	6	34
Anson	5	40
Ashe	1	71
Avery	7	30
Beaufort	5	40
Bertie	0	79
Bladen	0	79
Brunswick	7	30
Buncombe	48	4
Burke	18	10
Cabarrus	6	34
Caldwell	13	15
Camden	0	79
Carteret	0	79
Caswell	1	71
Catawba	19	9
Chatham	4	46
Cherokee	2	56
Chowan	0	79
Clay	2	56
Cleveland	10	24
Columbus	6	34
Craven	9	26
Cumberland	32	7
Currituck	2	56
Dare	0	79
Davidson	16	11
Davie	0	79
Duplin	0	79
Durham	4	46
Edgecombe	2	56
Forsyth	56	2
Franklin	4	46
Gaston	34	6
Gates	2	56
Graham	0	79
Granville	1	71
Greene	14	13
Guilford	93	1
Halifax	2	56
Harnett	4	46
Haywood	8	27
Henderson	11	20
Hertford	2	56
Hoke	12	19
Hyde	4	46
Iredell	2	56
Jackson	2	56
Johnston	0	79
Jones	0	79
Lee	4	46
Lenoir	6	34
Lincoln	0	79
Macon	6	34
Madison	1	71
Martin	0	79
McDowell	2	56
Mecklenburg	51	3
Mitchell	3	52
Montgomery	2	56
Moore	1	71
Nash	2	56
New Hanover	11	20
Northampton	2	56
Onslow	11	20
Orange	5	40
Pamlico	0	79
Pasquotank	0	79
Pender	1	71
Perquimans	0	79
Person	0	79
Pitt	22	8
Polk	0	79
Randolph	13	15
Richmond	14	13
Robeson	13	15
Rockingham	13	15
Rowan	16	11
Rutherford	3	52
Sampson	5	40
Scotland	10	24
Stanly	7	30
Stokes	3	52
Surry	11	20
Swain	2	56
Transylvania	2	56
Tyrrell	0	79
Union	7	30
Vance	0	79
Wake	42	5
Warren	1	71
Washington	5	40
Watauga	8	27
Wayne	0	79
Wilkes	8	27
Wilson	6	34
Yadkin	1	71
Yancey	0	79
STATE TOTAL	804	

APPENDIX

-GLOSSARY

-DATA SOURCES

GLOSSARY

Abortion The premature termination of a pregnancy, resulting in, or caused by, death of the fetus or embryo. Two types are considered in the context of public health reporting.

> **Induced Abortion** The purposeful interruption of pregnancy. Liberalization of North Carolina's abortion laws began in 1967, but it was not until 1973 that abortion became available on demand, with the condition it be performed by a licensed physician in a hospital or licensed abortion clinic. Abortion data by mother's county of residence became available in 1978.
>
> **Spontaneous Abortion** An interruption of pregnancy for some reason other than human choice, i.e. a miscarriage. (Spontaneous abortions are not reported.)

Adjudicatory Hearing Judicial procedure designed to hear a petition, and settle the existence or nonexistence of any of the conditions alleged.
See also: **Delinquent Juvenile**, **Undisciplined Juvenile**

AFDC Aid to Families with Dependent Children, a public assistance program to aid persons caring for children deprived of parental care or support through absence, death or incapacity.

Average See **Mean**

Average Daily Number of Students Absent The difference between the average daily membership (ADM) and the average daily attendance (ADA). ADM is the aggregate of the total days in membership (i.e., on the current class roll) of all students for the nine school months divided by the number of days school was in session. ADA is the total number of days of attendance for all students divided by the total number of school days.

CBA See **Community Based Alternatives Program**

Child Abuse and Neglect Abuse is maltreatment causing injury (physical, emotional, or sexual). Neglect is maltreatment by not providing proper care, supervision or discipline. (Substantiated cases are those investigated and verified by the local Department of Social Services.)

Child Caring Institution A 24-hour residential care facility licensed to care for ten (10) or more children.

Community Based Alternatives Program Organization providing funds for programs which help delinquent juveniles remain in their communities as an alternative to correctional institutions.

Crime An unlawful act. Violent crimes are those committed against persons: murder, rape, robbery and aggravated assault. Property crimes include vandalism and auto theft. "Violent crimes" and "property crimes" do not total "all crimes" because only certain crimes are categorized. It should be noted that data are numbers of arrests, not numbers of persons arrested.

Day Care Child care arrangement providing for the care of a child less than 13 years old in a place away from his own home by a person other than his parent, guardian or custodian, or other immediate family member.

> **Licensed Day Care Center** Facility for six (6) or more children which is not in a home, and meets health, safety and child-staff ratio requirements.
>
> **Registered Family Day Care Plan** Facility for more than one (1) child, but less than six (6) children, which meets certain minimal staff qualifications and building code requirements, and which may be in the home of the caregiver.

Delinquent Juvenile Any juvenile less than 16 years of age who has committed a criminal offense, including motor vehicle law violations.

Dropout Youth who quits school before graduation. The number of dropouts must be estimated because a significant number drop out during the summer months when school is not in session. High school dropouts do not include extended day program dropouts.

DUI Driving Under the Influence of alcohol or drugs.

Extended School Day Program Program designed for actual or potential dropouts, it extends the school day into late afternoon and early evening hours. It is important to note that these children are included in the general pupil population.

Family Two or more persons, including the householder, who are related by birth, marriage, or adoption, and who live together as one household; all such persons are considered as members of one family. Persons not in families and not inmates of institutions are classified as unrelated individuals.

Family Income The summed incomes of all family members 15 years of age and older. This is the gross income, or the income before taxes, social security, etc. are deducted. Family income differs from household income by excluding income received by household members not related to the householder, persons living alone, and others in nonfamily households. Family income is tabulated for all families.

Fetal Death Death of the unborn from the 20th week of gestation to the moment of birth. Consistent with North Carolina law, fetal deaths do not include abortions.

Food Stamps A public assistance program to individuals and families whose income and resources are insufficient to meet their needs. Eligibility is based on economic need and the availability of cooking facilities in the residence.

Foster Care Program providing care for children for whom county departments of social services have legal responsibility, either through legal custody or a voluntary placement agreement with the parents. Care may be provided in family settings or institutions.

Group Home A 24-hour residential care facility licensed to care for no more than nine (9) children.

Handicapped A person having a physical, emotional, or mental deficiency that prevents or restricts normal achievement.

> **Mentally Handicapped** A person with significantly subaverage general intellectual functioning existing concurrently with defects in adaptive behavior. The intelligence quotient range for placement in programs for the educable mentally handicapped is 50-69 plus or minus one standard error of measurement; for trainable mentally handicapped, 30-49; for profoundly mentally handicapped, less than 30. Children scoring on the borderlines may be placed in whichever group can best fill their needs.
>
> **Physically Handicapped** (orthopedically impaired) A person possessing severe orthopedic impairment (i.e., disorder of skeletal system and associated motor organs) which adversely affects his performance.
>
> **Seriously Emotionally Handicapped** A person displaying behavior that is developmentally inappropriate or inadequate. The behavior must be of sufficient duration, frequency and intensity to call attention to the need for intervention.

High School A secondary school. Generally, senior high includes grades 10-12, and junior high includes grades 7-9, but there are exceptions in some counties.

Household The person or persons occupying a housing unit. A housing unit is defined as a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or single room occupied as a separate living quarter or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as a separate living quarter.

Householder The person in whose name the housing is owned or rented.

Infant Death Death of liveborn child under one year of age. (Neonatal deaths are included.)

Intake A person who screens a petition alleging that a juvenile is delinquent or undisciplined to determine whether the petition should be filed. Complaints filed are all serious complaints that appear in court. Complaints diverted are those which do not appear in court.

Labor Force The total number of persons 16 years and older, employed and unemployed, excluding military personnel and those in institutions. Those unemployed must be seeking employment.

Long-Term Care Foster care beyond 18 months.

Mean The number obtained by dividing the sum of a set of quantities by the number of quantities in the set. Example: Mean family size is determined by dividing the total number of persons living in families in the county by the number of families in the county.

Median The middle value in a distribution, above and below which lie an equal number of values. For example, to say that the median family income was $16,009 indicates that half of all families had incomes larger than that value, and half had less.

Medicaid A public assistance program to aged, blind and disabled individuals and to families with dependent children whose income and resources are insufficient to meet their medical needs. Medicaid is authorized under Title 19 of the Social Security Act with funding from federal, state, and local governments.

Mental Health Institutions State hospitals and other publicly operated residential treatment programs providing mental health care.

Mother Female 16 and over with one or more own children under 18. Mothers with children over 17 are excluded.

Neonatal Death Death of a liveborn child under 28 days of age.

Own Child A never-married child under 18 years who is a son, daughter, step-child, or adopted child of the householder.

Percentage A proportion in relation to the whole, a ratio with 100 fixed and understood as the denominator. Example: The percentage of children not promoted from the first grade is the number of children not promoted from first grade divided by the total number of children enrolled in first grade. This quotient is then multiplied by 100 to produce the percentage.

Placement Responsibility Children for whom county departments of social services are legally responsible. These may include children in state treatment institutions, in unlicensed foster care, in the care of relatives, or their own parents. Children in this last category have been returned to their parents but official custody remains with the department of social services.

Poverty Level Officially recognized level below which a family is considered to lack the means of providing for its needs. The threshold for poverty status is based on a definition by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and later modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. The index of poverty provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. The following table shows the poverty thresholds used to determine poverty status. (See Table 1).

Premature Birth Birth of liveborn infant weighing 2500 grams (5 pounds, 8 ounces) or less at birth, regardless of the period of gestation.

Prenatal Care Medical care preceding the birth of a child. Prenatal care is termed inadequate if either (a) the first prenatal visit took place in the third trimester, or (b) one of the following combinations occurred:

Gestation (Weeks)		Number of Prenatal Visits
14-21	and	0
22-29	and	1 or less
30-31	and	2 or less
32-33	and	3 or less

Race As used in the 1980 Census, this reflects self-identification by respondents; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. Therefore, the data represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they identify themselves. Spanish origin persons may be of any race.

Rank A measure of each county's performance on each indicator relative to other counties. Ranks are from high to low (i.e., highest value gets a rank of 1). Tied ranks are assigned the same lower rank. Missing values are not ranked. Where percentages are given, these are ranked rather than absolute counts.

Rate Per 1000 A proportion in relation to the whole, a ratio with 1000 fixed and understood as the denominator. Example: The rate of infant deaths per 1000 live births is the number of infant deaths divided by the total number of live births. This quotient is then multiplied by 1000 to produce the rate per 1000.

Table 1. U. S. POVERTY LEVEL THRESHOLDS IN 1979 BY SIZE OF FAMILY AND NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD

Size of family	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
1 person (unrelated individual)	$ 3,686									
under 65 years	3,774	$ 3,774								
65 years and over	3,479	3,479								
2 persons	4,723	4,723								
householder under 65 years	4,876	4,858	$ 5,000							
householder 65 years and over	4,389	4,385	4,981							
3 persons	5,787	5,674	5,839	$ 5,844						
4 persons	7,412	7,482	7,605	7,356	$ 7,382					
5 persons	8,776	9,023	9,154	8,874	8,657	$ 8,525				
6 persons	9,915	10,378	10,419	10,205	9,999	9,693	$ 9,512			
7 persons	11,237	11,941	12,016	11,759	11,580	11,246	10,857	$10,429		
8 persons	12,484	13,336	13,473	13,231	13,018	12,717	12,334	11,936	$11,835	
9 or more persons	14,812	16,066	16,144	15,929	15,749	15,453	15,046	14,677	14,586	$14,024

Residence The place (county, state, etc.) in which a person resides at the time of an event. College students and military personnel are considered residents of the college or military community. For births, residence is that of the mother.

Residential Program Any 24-hour program offering care and/or treatment. This is an all-encompassing category including, for example, foster care facilities, mental health institutions, orphanages, and schools for the handicapped.

Runaway Youth Child less than 18 years of age who is away from his residence without permission of his parent or caretaker and who is reported to authorities.

Secure Detention Facility A place for detaining juveniles and youth awaiting trial on suspicion of commission of a crime. They can not be detained longer than five (5) days without appearing before a judge.

Sexually Transmitted Diseases Contagious diseases that are spread chiefly through sexual contact. Although 22 exist, state law requires the reporting of six (6): gonorrhea, syphilis, chancroid, granuloma imguinale, lymphogranuloma verereum, and AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome).

Specific Learning Disabled Pupil who has a severe discrepancy between ability and achievement and is not achieving commensurate with age and ability levels. The term does not include physically handicapped, mentally handicapped, emotionally disturbed, or those with environmental or economic disadvantages.

Speech/Language Impaired Children who evidence defective speech sounds that interfere with readily intelligible speech, abnormalities that interfere with communication, or disabilities in verbal learning that result in an impaired ability to acquire or use spoken or written language.

Subsidized Day Care Services Day care that is paid for with public monies. Eligibility for the program is based on an income scale adjusted for family size and need for the service. There are three types of need: support of parents' employment or training for employment, care of a child in protective services, or care of a child with delayed development.

Subsidized School Lunch, Breakfast School meal offered free or at a reduced price. School meal programs must be non-profit and meet balanced meal pattern requirements. Eligibility for the program is based on a sliding scale adjusted for family size and family income. At the start of each school year, all children are given applications to apply.

Test A set of questions designed to measure a student's knowledge of a particular subject.

Annual Test A norm-referenced test given statewide every spring to children in the first, second, third, sixth, and ninth grades. The test currently used in North Carolina is the California Achievement Test published by CTB/McGraw-Hill. Norm-referenced tests allow comparisons with a national sample of students taking the same test. Scores in Tables H-18 through H-27 are average scale scores for all students taking the first, second, third, sixth, and ninth grade tests. These scores can be converted to grade equivalent scores which represent the school year and month (i.e, grade level) of the students in the national norming sample who averaged the same score. For example, a score of 502 in math has a grade equivalent of 7.1, i.e., in a typical seventh grade student scored 502 in math. The national averages equal the seventh month of each grade level (e.g., 3.7). Table 2 lists grade equivalents for the scores in Tables H-18 through H-27. (See page 192)

Competency Test A basic skills test designed to assure that all high school graduates possess those minimum skills and that knowledge thought necessary to function as a member of society. The areas currently measured are reading and math. Children who fail either or both tests are given additional instruction for learning the skills that they currently do not have.

Training School A place for the confinement of juveniles and youth who have been found to have committed crimes and who have been sentenced by juvenile court.

Undisciplined Juvenile Any juvenile less than 16 years of age who has committed a noncriminal offense: being truant, ungovernable or a runaway.

Unmarried Those persons who are widowed, divorced, or have never been legally married. In the context of births, the first two groups are specifically restricted to mothers who have been widowed or legally divorced for longer than 280 days.

Urban Urban is a type-of-area concept rather than a specific area outlined on maps. The urban population comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas. An urbanized area is a population concentration of at least 50,000 inhabitants, generally consisting of a central city and the surrounding, closely settled, contiguous territory (suburbs).

WIC Women and Infant Care, a public assistance program to aid children and pregnant women by providing coupons for specific foods.

"Willie M" Class Children who are mentally, neurologically, or emotionally handicapped, and who display violent assaultive behavior.

Table 2. SCALE SCORE TO GRADE EQUIVALENT

Total Reading	Total Math	Grade Equivalent
293-301	305-309	1.6
302-309	310-315	1.7
310-318	316-320	1.8
319-324	321-324	1.9
325-328	325-326	2.0
329-333	327-331	2.1
334-338	332-335	2.2
339-343	336-339	2.3
344-348	340-343	2.4
349-353	344-347	2.5
354-358	348-351	2.6
359-363	-	2.7
364-367	352-353	2.8
368-370	354-358	2.9
371-373	359-363	3.0
374-376	-	3.1
377-380	364-368	3.2
381-385	369-374	3.3
386-389	375-380	3.4
390-394	381-386	3.5
395-398	387-392	3.6
399-403	393-397	3.7
404-407	398-399	3.8
408-412	400-403	3.9
413-419	404-408	4.0
420-423	409	4.1
424-426	410-411	4.2
427-430	412-415	4.3
431-433	416-419	4.4
434-437	420-423	4.5
438-431	424-427	4.6
442-444	428-431	4.7
472-474	463-465	5.7
475-476	466	5.8
477-479	467-470	5.9
480-482	471-473	6.0
483-485	-	6.1
486-487	474-477	6.2
488-490	478-480	6.3
491-493	481-483	6.4
494-496	484-487	6.5
497-498	488-490	6.6
499-501	491-494	6.7
502-504	495-496	6.8
505-506	497-498	6.9
507-509	499-501	7.0
510-511	502	7.1
512-514	503-504	7.2
515-516	505-507	7.3
517-518	508-510	7.4
519-520	511-513	7.5
521-522	514-516	7.6
523-525	517-519	7.7
526-527	510-522	7.8
528-529	523-525	7.9
530-537	526-538	8.0
543-545	544-546	8.3
546-547	547-548	8.4
548-549	549-551	8.5
550-552	552-553	8.6
553-554	554-556	8.7
555-557	557-558	8.8
558-559	559-561	8.9
560-565	562-568	9.0
566	569-570	9.1
567	571-572	9.2
568-569	573	9.3
570	574-575	9.4
571	576	9.5
572-573	577-578	9.6
574	579	9.7
575	580-581	9.8
576	582	9.9
577-585	583-594	10.0
586-587	595	10.1
588-589	596	10.2
590-591	597	10.3
592-593	598	10.4
594-595	599	10.5
596-597	600	10.6
598-599	601	10.7
600-601	602	10.8
602-603	603	10.9
604-607	-	11.0
608-609	604-610	11.1
610-611	611	11.2
612-613	612	11.3
614-615	-	11.4
616-617	613	11.5
618	614	11.6
619-620	-	11.7
621-622	615	11.8
623-624	616-618	11.9
625	-	12.0
626	-	12.1
627	-	12.2
628	-	12.3
629-630	-	12.4
631	-	12.5
632	619+	12.6

DATA SOURCES

(1) 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Office of State Budget and Management. Table A-15 has included additional informati from the 1970 Census of Population and Housing, unpublished corrected counts

(2) Division of Social Services
Department of Human Resources

(3) Division of Medical Assistance
Department of Human Resources

(4) State Center for Health Statistics
Division of Health Services
Department of Human Resources

(5) Division of Child Nutrition
Department of Public Instruction

(6) Office of Child Day Care Licensing
Department of Administration

(7) Office of Child Day Care Services
Department of Human Resources

(8) Division of Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse
Department of Human Resources

(9) Division of Youth Services
Department of Human Resources

(10) Office of Special Projects
Department of Human Resources

(11) Police Information Network
Department of Justice

(12) Juvenile Services Division
Administrative Office of the Courts

(13) Controller's Office
Department of Public Instruction

(14) Division of Research
Department of Public Instruction

For single copies or additional information, contact:

Florence Glasser
Office of Policy and Planning
N. C. Department of Administration
116 West Jones Street
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611

1,000 copies of this public document were printed
at a cost of $2,665.56 or $2.6656 per copy.